

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

110

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 110

Continental Troops

Sherburne's Regiment
C - D



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹ Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37) Vol. III, p. 321-322.

² Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³ Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dourson's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First-Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Miscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

128

Cadsey Timothy

Sherburnes Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cadsey Timothy

129
Caesar Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Caesar Solomon

130

Caesar, Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar, Solomon

131
Cambridge, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cambridge, John

832
Campbell, Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Joseph

133

Cambridge, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cambridge, John

134
Cambridge John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drayant Drayant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029742	26	37030806
2	9767	27	0852
3	9788	28	0897
4	9834	29	0941
5	9873	30	0985
6	9912	31	1029
7	9953	32	1073
8	9993	33	1114
9	30036	34	1155
10	0079	35	1196
11	0125	36	1236
12	0171	37	
13	0218	38	
14	0263	39	
15	0308	40	
16	0353	41	
17	0398	42	
18	0443	43	
19	0488	44	
20	0533	45	
21	0579	46	
22	0624	47	
23	0670	48	
24	0715	49	
25	0760	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

✓ See also

d

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + Lancelidge
1st - { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated 1st Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed Sept 10, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Donnell

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + Cambridge
Sgt- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1778.

Appointed Sept 10, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + Cambridge
Lt { Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan 1 to May*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Joire

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill
March 4, 17

Appointed

Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. J. J. J. J. J.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge

Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

over

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

6 | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge
Sgt. - { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1. to May 7th 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold
May 7th, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command with
Col. Sherburne

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

b | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Cambridge

1st Lt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *June 9*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lambrie

Ag't

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21

, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 10

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command by
of Order Col. Sherburne

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Doyle

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge
1st Lt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noted

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Cambridge
Sgt

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. W. W.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lambidge

Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated 12th of Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Lambidge

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lambird
Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Instal
Dec 5

, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 10

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Comiler

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Landridge
Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 13
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

Sept-10, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge
Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from January to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
July 6, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge

Sgt-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Banbridge
Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 2 at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Lambirdy
Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May, 1779.

Roll dated

15 inst
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

Sep 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge
Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1. to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
April 5, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

to on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cover

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge

Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated June 3, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Cambridge
Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge

Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 19, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Banbridge
Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1779.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Viles

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge
Sgt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1, 1779, to Jan. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed

Sep. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. Miller

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L^d 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month F 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount F 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Cambridge
Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge
Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Cambridge
Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1-80*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4-80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge

Sgt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge
Sgt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Broth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge

Sgt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Cambridge

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6 | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Eno Cambridge

Sgt { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *May* of *1780*

Roll dated

Morris town
March 2, 1780.

Appointed

Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Over

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cambridge
Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1780.

Appointed *March 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged March 3^d

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. H. H.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Cambridge

Sgt.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 4*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole 2 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd March 3*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

135
Cambridge John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cambridge John

156
Cambridge John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cambridge John

✓37
Campbell, Joseph.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37021352	26
2	1420	27
3	1480	28
4	1550	29
5	1626	30
6	1693	31
7	1760	32
8	37192003	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.Y.P. 415.537. & 436.786

✓ See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* *Joseph Campbell*

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not joined.*

* *Entire entry cancelled by line on Roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Campbell

P. & Buckman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 9*, 1778.

Time of service *10 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

January 1, 1779.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

Kingler

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph + Campbell
Cut, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Till Jan'y 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Cambell

Cvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Till Jan 1st* 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Cambell

Cot, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Cambell

Cpt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Cambell

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Campbell

Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1
1779.

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Dunton

Campbell, Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023248	26
2	3293	27
3	3342	28
4	3394	29
5	3440	30
6	3483	31
	3527	32
8	3570	33
9	3624	34
10	3634	35
11	3721	36
12	37192004	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.F.P. 415.537^{2d} 436786

✓ See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Tho. Campbell

Serj. , Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *reduced to a*
priv. July 10, 78. de-
serted Aug. 7, 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

Kingler

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Campbell

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed *May 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 416,537.

Stubble

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Campbell

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*
Sept 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Campbell

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed *May 10*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Campbell

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feby 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed

May 10, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hosp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuber

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Campbell

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feby 1 to Mar 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Fresh Kill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Stubble

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Campbell

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Commid.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Campbell

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Campbell

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Campbell

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Reduced to the Rank*

July 10

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* Thomas Campbell

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

* Entire Entry Cancelled

M. A. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Campbell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 7*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Hughes

34
Campbell, James.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023211	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

✓ See also

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

La° Campbell

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Cambridge*
July 5, 1777.

Appointed *May 10*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuber

140
Cary, Ephraim
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cary, Ephraim

141.

Cary, Ezekiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cary, Ezekiah

142

Barney Patrick

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023385	26
2	192007	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415. 537 & 436, 786

See also

16

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Barney
P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sept 20, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: deserted Nov.
16, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 2

(575)

Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Barney

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted Nov 16*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

143
Cary, Ephraim

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cary, Ephraim

144
Walter, Enoch

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026355	26	37027812
2	6434	27	7866
3	6526	28	7940
4	6573	29	7974
5	6637	30	8028
6	6684	31	8082
	6732	32	8136
8	6785	33	8190
9	6841	34	8244
10	6908	35	8297
11	6973	36	8350
12	7037	37	8403
13	7100	38	8456
14	7157	39	8516
15	7214	40	8557
16	7270	41	
17	7323	42	
18	7379	43	
19	7433	44	
20	7487	45	
21	7541	46	
22	7595	47	
23	7649	48	
24	7704	49	
25	7758	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pot, Abijah Savage Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pot

Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pvt.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not started*, 17

Roll dated *Apr*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pvt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Dec 1777 & 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bacon

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pl

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 15*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Innoculated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Post,

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to March 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pt., { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pvt., { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Apr to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballent

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 413, 537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enock Carter

Sgt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballou

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

PM { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Carter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Cat, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Carter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter
Capt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 1. 8.

whole Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

E

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Plt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money L 3*.

whole
Amount *L 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pat- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct-; 1779.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17

To what time paid Nov-1, 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb'y 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Crook Co. I.

(Capt. Abijah Savag's Company in the Battalion of Foot - commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated April 11, 1779

Appointed, 1779

Commissioned, 1779

Enlisted April 11, 1779

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Abandonments since last muster

Custody

Remarks: M. O. O. O. O. O.

This Regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 25, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "thirty or more" these United States," six companies of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. These companies and the members who cooperated with the troops of the United States by Resolution of Congress of October 1, 1779. R. A. P. 116, 117.

Fullard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Privat, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enock Carter

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Plt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bacon

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated, with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 16*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Plt- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

1st } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Det. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bassett

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Col. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

Mar 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Cambr*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd April 19*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*
April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Pat, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forbes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enoch Carter

Plt, } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 20, 17.

Pay per month 6 00/90 Dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 10 50/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Apr 19

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

142
Barry Ephraim

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028573	26	37020522
2	8587	27	8876
3	8600	28	8930
4	8613	29	0545
5	8626	30	8984
6	8638	31	9037
7	8664	32	0568
8	8677	33	9090
9	0333	34	9143
10	8692	35	0592
11	0365	36	9194
12	8706	37	9244
13	8720	38	9294
14	8734	39	9344
15	8748	40	0617
16	8760	41	9391
17	8772	42	9441
18	8784	43	9488
19	0450	44	0656
20	8795	45	9535
21	0475	46	9582
22	8803	47	0687
23	0500	48	9628
24	8814	49	9674
25	8824	50	0718

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Carey
Ensign, Trafton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

January 14, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

resigned
Sept 8, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Carey

Ensign { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1* 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 14*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Cary

2^d H.

{ Capt. Joshua Truitt's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 77.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phraim Cary

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 14

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. B. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^m Cary

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb^y 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill
March 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 14

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^m Cary

2^d R.

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 1. to Apr 1.*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phraim Cary

2^d R.

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 14

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. A. Hughes

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 14

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

J. G. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

2d Lt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to 31, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim + Carry

2^d Lieut., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

5th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

from July 21 to Aug 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 2, 1778.

Appointed

Act 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

2d Lieut, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 June to 21 of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 17

Appointed

Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

2^d R.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Camp Middelburg

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. D. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Noyes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1 to Jan 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. belong-
ing to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary
Lieut. {

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

L 8

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Money 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. J. Douglas

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 15-5 14

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 23-5 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. G. G. G.

E

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *money £ 30*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Gough

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^m Cary
L L

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *money 100 Dol*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Aganias

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence money 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary.

2 Lt 560, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st March to the 1st of April; 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
3 April, 1779.

Appointed Oct. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. Cary
Captain.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Carry

2 Lt. 5 Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Apr. to the 1st May, 1779.

Roll dated

1 Bristol

1 May, 1779.

Appointed

Oct 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Captain Barry.

2 Lt. 560, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol.

5 June, 1779.

Appointed

Oct 1.

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Captain Cary

2d. 4th { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Camp Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed

Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^m Carry

2^d Lt. 4th Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lt. & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2., 1779.

Appointed Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lt. 4 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779.
Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

Oct. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

2^d Lt., { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 2^d, 1780.

Appointed

Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Effie Carey

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 16, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y

, 17

77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 12, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 12, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 12*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 12

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Barry

Lieut { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 12*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes
Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Bay

Lt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ophtⁿ Cary

Lieut., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *253³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Goulds

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

2 Lt. 4 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 2., 1780.

Appointed

Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copied.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^m Cary

Lieut. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

2^d Lt. 4th Co. In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

Oct 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary
2 Lt. & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Oct. 1, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned April 8. 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cary

Lieut. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 12*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^{on} Cary

Lieut.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Morris Town

April 3, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 12

, 17 77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^m Cary
Lieut.

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp. May 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 12*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Resigned

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ephm Cary

Serjeant, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 10*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *38 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resig'd April 9*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Attest

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^a Carey

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Appointment

Jan 4th 17

Casualties:

2^d Lieut. 1st Oct. 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

Co

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eph^a Carey

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, October 1st, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

Barry, Hershkiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37022574	26	37029163
2	8597	27	9214
3	8610	28	9263
4	8623	29	9313
5	8635	30	9361
6	8660	31	9410
	8674	32	9457
7	8683	33	9505
8	8698	34	9552
9	8712	35	9592
10	8726	36	9645
11	8740	37	9697
12	8754	38	9718
13	8766	39	3719 1989
14	8778	40	
15	8789	41	
16	8799	42	
17	8809	43	
18	8819	44	
19	8822	45	
20	8896	46	
21	8950	47	
22	9004	48	
23	9057	49	
24	9110	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537 24436.786

See also 960000.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Carey
P. Trafton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Oct. 20*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *transd to Col.*
S. B. Webb's Reg' May
1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

Keigler

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry + Lacey

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rayth Cary

Qr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct. 20*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reg^t Cary

Op^h

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct. 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Small Pol

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Per

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb. 1 to Mar. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

March 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. P. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Josh. Cary

Pvt.

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct. 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

To fr to Gen^x
Discharged 13 April
* as on roll. * partially erased on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

On

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct. 20*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cary

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1. to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

M. A. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Opt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to 31, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

PM

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp Middleboro*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Pm, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rozekh Cary

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cary

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct. 20, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes
Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rezek Cary
Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 to Jan 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct. 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Privat, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. belong-
ing to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Asa Douglas

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary
Plt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R., & P., 415, 537.

A. J. Douglas

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hazek Cary

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money \$1-58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Anglab

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary
Pos,

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary
Pay,

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aczekh Cary

Plt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiah Cary

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angell

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Per

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Feb. 1 to Mar 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. F. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Cary

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& from *Mar 1 to Apr 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rezek's Company

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rezek Cary

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Oct. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Cary

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

PM { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. E. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Pr

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiah Cary

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 1779.

E. Greenwich

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. R. Hughes

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hosek. Cary

Pm,

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com?

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Agth Cary
Pay

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Time of service

2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole

Amount

33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. G. Douglas

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary
Post, {

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. G. Angles

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Asst. Comm.
 { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
 Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jun & Feb

1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Oct 20

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Cor

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Cary

Or, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 80

Roll dated

June

May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct. 20

, 17 77

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to
Col. Saml B. Webb. May 1
(9 Conn.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

15
Beasar. Solomon
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.

See also 2 R. ?

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Besar

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces' commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

Whitellains
July 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 11

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomonⁿ. Pease

Enl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 11

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Poloman beaser

Out- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from Aug. 1. to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Marren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

DD Miller

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon + Beyer

Int- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1. to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon + Bezar

On- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1. to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Disbanded
Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. Miller

6 | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Beyer

Out- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec- to Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 11, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spiller

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Begar
On - { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from January to July, 1779.

Roll dated

August
July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Done

b

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Solloman bezar

Plt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 11, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Orville

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon - besar
Out -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Mar. 1. to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
April 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Leaser

Out-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Williams

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Soloman beaser

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May to June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 3rd, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Nov 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Soloman + Caesar
Pot, { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6 | Sherburne's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Benson

of { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

or from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick. Disent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O. Viles

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Caesar

Prst, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

16

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Soloman Caesar

Pvt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$1-80.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-80.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Soloman Caesar

Pl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 11, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. V. Hill

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Soloman Caesar
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon + basar
Oct -

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Noville

6 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Soloman Caesar

Cvt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Payson
Dr

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Sept. to Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Feb 19, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 11, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O'Neill

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Pearson

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. to Nov. 1, 1779

Roll dated

Mar. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

10 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Coloman Caesar
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Soloman Caesar
Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov, 17.

To what time paid, Dec, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Caesar
Priv. {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Sauron

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1. 1779. to Aug. 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 11

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

gortals

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Pearson

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of May & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. V. V.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Soloman Caesar

Priv.

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of

Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-

ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.

It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of

their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—

B. & P., 415,537.

Booth

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solⁿ - bawson

Dr- { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1780
Hopkinton
April 3, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. Webb

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Beasor

Priv., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Beason

Int- { Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780

Roll dated May 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: transferred to Colo
Angell May 1.
(2 R. I.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Soloⁿ Caesar

Capt. { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

148

Caesar. Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar. Solomon

149

Caesar Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar Solomon

150

Caesar, Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar, Solomon

151

Caesar Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar Solomon

152a

Caesar Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar Solomon

153

Caesar Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar Solomon

Chace Ezekiel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

Revolutionary War.

3 m to

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace

Ezekiel

155
Whadsey, Timothy

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020825	26	37030857
2	0854	27	0901
3	0803	28	0946
4	0934	29	0990
5	0917	30	1034
6	0958	31	1078
7	0998	32	1119
8	30041	33	1160
9	0084	34	1201
10	0130	35	1241
11	0176	36	1280
12	0223	37	1318
13	0268	38	
14	0313	39	
15	0358	40	
16	0403	41	
17	0493	42	
18	0448	43	
19	0539	44	
20	0584	45	
21	0630	46	
22	0676	47	
23	0720	48	
24	0765	49	
25	0811	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.

See also 2 R. & P.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Shadsey

Plt- { Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. to July*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

W. Mills

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey

Enl- { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Rich Hill
March 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Done

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sim - bhadse
Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 1st to April 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

any 7
3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Chadler

(Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1781*

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin
Mar 1st 1781*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*removed to drum
Mar 1st 1781*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. A. P., 116, 56.

W. J. Miller

Sherturre's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Smith
General Capt. James M. Smith, Company
of the Continental Troops, authorized by
the Continental Congress.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll of the 1st to 15th
Roll of the 16th to 31st
May 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Remarks

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 22, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was organized and the members incorporated with the troops of the Continental Army by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. A. P., 1780.

James M. Smith

Captain.

b.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim^o Phadsey
Drum
& Rifle

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

W. H. R. H. H.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sim: Shadsey

Drum, { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Jo. Hill

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Shadsey
Drum

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *bank at Rhode Island*, 1778.
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey
Drumy

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed Jan 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Miller

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey
Drumy

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct-1 to Nov-1, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov-28, 1778.

Appointed

May 7, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 597.

W. H. Miller

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Badsey

Drumy { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Enlist
Dec. 3-

, 1778.

Appointed

May 7

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Drumy

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jimmy Shadrey
Drumy

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to Jan'y 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

Jan'y 7, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Forville

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey

Drumr { Capt James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$2-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey

Drumr { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2-4s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey

Driver, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$2-4.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey
Drummer, {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2-40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$1-80*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-120*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey
Drummer, {

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £2-4s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-4s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey
Driver, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-4

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781. R. & P., 415,587.

Booth

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Jim Y Chadsey
Drummer { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 ³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 17 ³/₄ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bayle

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey
Drum { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 1 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Phadsey
Drum

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from January to July, 1779.

Roll dated

August 6, 1779.

Appointed

January 7, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Simon Phadsey

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jimmy Chadsey
Drummer

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 7, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

20 Mills

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Chadsey
Driver { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June* *from Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Jan 1st
Feb 1st, 1779.

Appointed

March 1st, 1778.

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

John

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simy Shadsey

Drumy { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

January 7, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

6 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsy
Drummer

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1. to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

June 7, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey
Drumy

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1. to July 1 1779

Roll dated Jan. 1st 1779

Appointed Jan. 1. 1778.

Commissioned Jan. 1. 1778.

Enlisted Jan. 1. 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Wells

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey
Drumy

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed Aug 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,587.

W. Mills

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey
Drum

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 2

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 7

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

6 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey
Drumy

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Shadney
Drummer { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. to Apr. 1, 1779

Roll dated Mar. 10, 1779

Appointed May 7, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

James M. Smith

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Shadsey
Drum

(Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1. 1777. to Jan. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 7, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Chadsey
Drummer

Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 34⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Booth

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Tim + Cadsey

Drum,

{ Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Whole
Subsistence *17³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bayles

16 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Chadsey
Drum'r { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 73³⁰/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 173³⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Shadsey

Drum, Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of January, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

January, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. D. Viles

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Timothy Shadsey
Drumy

Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

May 7, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

b | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sim^d. Shadsey
Drum

Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted D. W., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 6th Co
Angel May
(2 R. I.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Shadsey

156
Chas. Zeckel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase, Ezekiel.

157
Chappel Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chappel Solomon

158

Chapin Ezra

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin Ezra

159

Chapman, Jehiel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapman, Jehiel

160
Chapin, Seth

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin, Seth

161
Whapin, Ezra.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702	6356	26	3702	7813
2		6435	27		7867
3		6507	28		7921
4		6574	29		7975
5		6638	30		8029
6		6685	31		8083
7		6734	32		8137
8		6786	33		8191
9		6842	34		8245
10		6904	35		8298
11		6974	36		8351
12		7038	37		8402
13		7102	38		8455
14		7158	39		8515
15		7215	40		8556
16		7271	41		
17		7324	42		
18		7380	43		
19		7434	44		
20		7488	45		
21		7542	46		
22		7596	47		
23		7650	48		
24		7705	49		
25		7759	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

✓ See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin
Pot., Abijah Savage Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin
Pvt, *Abijah Savage's* Co.,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1774.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra + Chapen

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballant

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

Sot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Dec 1777 & Jan 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Jan 15 Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Innocent at all

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bassett

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st to March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*
Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballant

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st Mar to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Baile

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

Pt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballant

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st Aug to 30 Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct. to 1st Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bellard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

2d

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ezra Chapin
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Perk

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin
Pvt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin
Chapin

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chapin

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ezra Chapin
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 1. 8.

whole Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Probs

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin
Capt. {

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept-1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct-1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence money £ 3. .

whole £ 5. .
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17

To what time paid Nov-1, 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dooley

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ezra Chapin
Capt. { Capt. Abijah Sayage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

[Signature]

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Jorkis

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan to 1st Feb 1779.*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

(continued)
 (10000)

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

2d

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Col Waiter*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra - Chapin
Capt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 80.

To what time paid Mar, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Erin Chapin

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 20, 17.

Pay per month 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 10.50/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch! Apr 19'

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January & February, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20, 1744.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bauman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd April 19

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

+ 162
Chapin, Jehiel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026503	26	37027922
2	6575	27	7976
3	6639	28	8030
4	6686	29	8084
5	6735	30	8138
6	6787	31	8192
7	6843	32	8246
8	6910	33	8299
9	6975	34	8352
10	7039	35	8404
11	7101	36	8488
12	7157	37	8501
13	7216	38	8542
14	7272	39	3719 1986
15	7325	40	
16	7381	41	
17	7435	42	
18	7489	43	
19	7543	44	
20	7597	45	
21	7651	46	
22	7706	47	
23	7760	48	
24	7814	49	
25	7868	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537. 4436 786

See also 9 Corn.

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jehiel Chapin
P, *Savage* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 20*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *transd to Cole*
S. B. Webb Reg.
May 1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,789.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

OKingler

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jehiel + Chapin

Det

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Pyre

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan, 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chapin

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Inventured*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st July to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Innoculated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin
Det

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Mar to 1st April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballou

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

Pvt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jehiel Chapin

Put

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Chapin
Private

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st Aug to 30 Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jehiel Chapin
1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dallan

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jehial Chapin
Pot,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Chapin
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 79.

To what time paid June 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Isaiah Chapin

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Chapin
Port, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Chapin
Capt. - { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 1. 8.

whole Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Doork

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Chapin
Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence money £ 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaiah

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isiah Chapin
Pr

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money* *\$ 3*.

whole Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isiah

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaiah Chapin

Porter { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jehiel Chapin
Plt {

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

whole
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chapin

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

Private

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chopin
Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jehiel Chapin
Private

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin
Isaac

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin
Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.
Roll dated Bristol
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jehiel Chapin

Sept,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Chapin
1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jehiel Chapin

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

Pt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*....., 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Johial Chapin

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chapin

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Chapin
Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin
Pr - {

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 16 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac Chapin

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phial Chapin

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 20

, 17

77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*

May 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Colo Saul
B Mott May 1st (960m)*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

163
Whapin, Duth

Sherburne's Regiment;
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029738	26	37020518
2	9763	27	30575
3	9784	28	10620
4	9830	29	20541
5	9869	30	30666
6	9908	31	0711
7	9949	32	20564
8	9989	33	30756
9	0328	34	0802
10	30032	35	20588
11	20357	36	30848
12	30075	37	0893
13	0121	38	0936
14	0167	39	0981
15	0214	40	20613
16	0259	41	31025
17	0304	42	1069
18	0349	43	1110
19	20443	44	20652
20	30394	45	31151
21	20468	46	1192
22	30439	47	20683
23	20493	48	31232
24	30484	49	1272
25	0529	50	20714

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 415.534

✓ See also

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

12th Chapin

12th

Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed

July 19, 17

Commissioned

July 19, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donnell

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

10th bhafin

21-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed July 19, 17

Commissioned July 19, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

1st Chapin

125

{ Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed

July 19, 1777.

Commissioned

July 19, 1777.

Enlisted

July 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Mills

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

22-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.

Appointed

July 19, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

JO Vail

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Guth + Shapen

125

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

July 19, 17

Commissioned

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Yorick

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

125 { Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1. to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin
May 7th, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

Done

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Chapin

Wt

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Donnell

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

Lieut., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st June to 21st of July 1778.

Roll dated

Wading Plains

July 21, 17

Appointed

July 19

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

Lieut., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
3rd Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug 21, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island.
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed July 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : Command .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. J. May

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

Private, } Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. H. Miller

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

125

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. O. Hill

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

12th Chapin

12th

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug. to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March
Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. J. W. Webb

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

125

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1. to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

121

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1. to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Initial
Dec 5

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Miller

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

121-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec to Jan 1, 1779

Roll dated

March 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Will

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1st, { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging
to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

Lt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

Lt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

C | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

1 Lt { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 15-140.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 23-140.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Eth Chapin
1 Lt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .
To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *\$8*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *\$30*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$38*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beth Chapin

1 Lt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Euth Chapin

1 Lt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1 Lt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

le

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Lehigh

Co. 3rd, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Mch to the 1st of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol.

5 April, 1779.

Appointed

July 19, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

le

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sett Chapin.

1 Lt. 3 Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Apr. to the 1st of May 1779.

Roll dated 13th of May 1779.

Appointed July 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : on Command .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

le

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

1st Lieut, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
3rd Co manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
5 June, 1779.

Appointed *July 19*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

le | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Seth Chapin
1 Lt 3 Co { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*7*.
Roll dated *Camp Bristol*,
2 July, 177*9*.
Appointed *July 19*, 177*7*.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks : *on Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

le

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

1 Lt. & Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *10th*

Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed *July 19*, 1777.

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *in command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sgt Chapin

Lt. 3 Co, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed July 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

Lt. 3 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed July 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Spang
Copyist.

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin
121-, { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *July 19*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

125

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from January to July, 1779.

Roll dated

British
July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. J. A. Smith

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

125

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

or from July to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Orin

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

125 { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

July 19, 17

Commissioned

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isith Chapman

121-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

13 inst
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

July 19, 17

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chapman

1st

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *June 5, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spills

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

5th bap in

1st

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from my 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 17

Commissioned July 19, 1777.

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

25

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Augt, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1779

Appointed

July 19, 1779

Commissioned

July 19, 1779

Enlisted

, 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Don't

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

Wt-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed July 19, 17

Commissioned July 19, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forville

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chapman

12th { Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed July 19, 1777.

Commissioned July 19, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

John Will

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

121-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct-1 to Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10

, 1779.

Appointed

July 19

, 17

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

J. O'Neill

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isth Chapin

121-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov. 1. 1779. to Aug. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed

July 19, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. J. J. J.

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

1 Lt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *26⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *253³⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin

Lt.

Capt. James Webb's Co. in a bat-
talion of forces commanded by Col.
Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *126⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Chapin
Lt.

{ Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 20, 17.

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 80²⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned April 19

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

1 Lt. 3rd Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 2., 1780.

Appointed

July 19, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on Kearsarge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang
Copied.

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

1 Lt & Co { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

April 8, 17 *80*.

Appointed

July 19, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

1 Lt. 3 Co. { In the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed July 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Apr 19. 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sith Chapin

125

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of July & Aug, 1780

Roll dated

March 2, 1780

Appointed

July 19, 17

Commissioned

1784

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

5th Chapin

1st

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780

Roll dated

April 3

, 1780.

Appointed

July 19

, 17

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Drury

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapin

Lieut.

Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788

Roll dated May 4, 1788

Appointed July 19, 17

Commissioned July 19, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned 19 April

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Viles

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapen

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, July 19, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

D A Ward

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Chapen

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to
Col^o Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Appointment, July 19th, 17

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

164
Chapman. Amos

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702	4614	26	3712	5969
2		4666	27		6021
3		4695	28		6073
4		4751	29		6125
5		4809	30		6170
6		4867	31		6221
7		4925	32		6260
8		4983	33		6299
9		5041	34		
10		5098	35		
11		5155	36		
12		5212	37		
13		5267	38		
14		5323	39		
15		5377	40		
16		5433	41		
17		5489	42		
18		5547	43		
19		5600	44		
20		5655	45		
21		5710	46		
22		5762	47	1	
23		5813	48		
24		5865	49		
25		5917	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

See also 9 Comm.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapin

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar^h 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Chapin

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Private, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,637.

Amos Chapman

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Pw

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Roll dated *Middletown R Island*

August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Chapman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from August ye 1st to the last Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Chapman

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Chapman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*
20 Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Chapman

10

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Amos Chapman

Pvt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

B

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Amos Chapman

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. D. Spencer

Sp

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Pvt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. M. S. H. M.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Pvt. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1-8

Amount £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

60

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Pvt.

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. D. Spencer

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

P2M

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. H. H. H.

16 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Psy, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. H. H.

LP

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Pvt

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Spencer

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

6th Feb, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb'y 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
16th March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 21

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Chapman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
2 July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

apm

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nov

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos Chapman

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar^h 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

CP

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

PP, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *33 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. S. Spencer

60

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Prn, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/100 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Sherburne

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Amos Chapman

Pos, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated November

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 21, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Chapman

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Chapman

Priv., { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to Col^d
Sam^l B Webb. May 1
(960000)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

✓ 165
Chapman. Jonathan
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024231	26
2	4278	27
3	4328	28
4	4375	29
5	4421	30
6	4482	31
7	4533	32
8	4587	33
9	4643	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

✓ See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jon^d Chapman

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed

Mar^h 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded in hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonth Chapman

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

Mar^h 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Chapman

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye, Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed *March 20*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Out of command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Chapman

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jan, 1778 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

Jan 12, 1778 .

Appointed Mar^h 20, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Johnⁿ. Chapman

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Chapman

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fishkill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar^h 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Johnⁿ Chapman

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778

Roll dated

April 13, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonth Chapman

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Chapman

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *June 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

✓ 166
Chapman, Salathiel

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026352	26
2	6431	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5. 537.

✓ See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sala Thiel Chapman
Foot, *Abijah Savage's* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Salathiel Chapman

Pot, *Abijah Savages Co.*,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballan

+ 167.
Whappell. Solomon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026354	26
2	6433	27
3	6585	28
4	6572	29
5	6636	30
6	6715	31
	6733	32
8	6784	33
9	6840	34
10	6907	35
11	6972	36
12	7036	37
13	7099	38
14	7156	39
15	7213	40
16	7269	41
17	7322	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 415.537

✓ See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

Pvt, Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Ballou

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel
Pot, *Abijah Savage* Co.,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon + Chapell

Pvt.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Apr

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballant

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Innoculated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st July to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Innoculated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappell

Pt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Mar to 1st April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballant

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Cheppel

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry. In addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solⁿ Chappell

Pos

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st June to July 21st, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

Privat, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Baller

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

Put

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st Aug to 30 Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

Pt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Balleau

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st* to *1st July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Chappel

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mch 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted March 1-1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

168
Whappell. Stephen

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privatē | Privatē

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026882	26
2	6943	27
3	7007	28
4	7072	29
5	7134	30
6	7191	31
7	7248	32
8	37191988	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537 24436786

✓ See also

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Chappell

P, *Savage* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 2*, 17*78*.

Time of service *8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
January 1, 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*..... page *2*.....

(575)

Hughes

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Chappel

Is, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st May to 1st June, 1748.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 2, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Chappell

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st June to 21st July 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command Round
Hill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Chappel

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bellane

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Chappel

Pos

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Chappel

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Oct 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Ballou

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Chappel

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Chappel

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment eight months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Jan 1 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

169
Charles Aaron.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702095	26
2	1018	27
3	1087	28
4	1148	29
5	1215	30
6	3719200	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5. 537 & 436786

See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Aaron Charles
P, *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 13*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Died March*
11 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

King

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Charles

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Charles

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec to the 1 of Jan 1778.

Roll dated

First Dec

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Charles

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 23, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept. 13

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick present in
the small pox.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Charles

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sep^r 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Small Pox*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Co.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Charles

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Died March 7*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

170
Chase. Ezekiel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023593	26	37192008
2	3635	27	
3	3685	28	
4	3737	29	
5	3788	30	
6	3839	31	
	3890	32	
	3940	33	
	3991	34	
10	4039	35	
11	4087	36	
12	4134	37	
13	4180	38	
14	8840	39	
15	8894	40	
16	8948	41	
17	9002	42	
18	9055	43	
19	9108	44	
20	9161	45	
21	9212	46	
22	9261	47	
23	9311	48	
24	9408	49	
25	37191992	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537436786

✓ See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chace

P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *April 16*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *see Fractions*
see.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

Kniglar

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chace
Drafton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr. 12*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*
Nov. 8, '79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

O'Keefe

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zekeiel Chais

Pot, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold
June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: found.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stumble

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zekiel Chais

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zekiel Chais

Post

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zekiel Chais

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

Shuble

Co

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Beziel Chais

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Shuble

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zekeil Chais

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Zekiel Chais

Pat, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chais

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y (roll torn), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sturges

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chais

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rekiah Chais

Por

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*
April 5, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 12*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chavis

Prs,

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12, 17 78.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. T. Hughes

b

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chais

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chace
Out

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chase

Priv

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W.B. Hughes

Copyist.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chace

Dr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chace

Pr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. T. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chase
Pr. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles
Copyist.

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chase

Pos., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ag. Wright

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chase
Pvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 1 5 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 5 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Angels
Copied

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chase

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 12

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chace

Privt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

George

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chace

Prst, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *Money L 3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,587.

A. G. Douglas

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Chace

Plt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted Nov 8

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

(545)

Agouglab

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ozekel Chace

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 1779.

E. Greenwich

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Nov. 8

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. G. Hughes

171
Church. Samuel.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 0765	26	3702 2424
2	0839	27	2487
3	0910	28	2550
4	0986	29	2612
5	1054	30	2623
6	1118	31	2734
7	1182	32	2794
8	1247	33	2854
9	1314	34	2912
10	1383	35	2974
11	1451	36	3026
12	1520	37	3094
13	1589	38	3156
14	1656	39	3196
15	1723	40	3719 1998
16	1787	41	
17	1853	42	
18	1916	43	
19	1981	44	
20	2044	45	
21	2109	46	
22	2166	47	
23	2235	48	
24	2297	49	
25	2362	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537 & 436786

See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Church

P. , Blackman Co.

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment April 16, 1777

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: disch'd April 30, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 2

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Church

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Church

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov.
Next muster roll on file *Dec 1 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st of Dec^r to the 1st of Jan^y, 1778

Roll dated

Fish Mills

Jan^y. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Sick Pvt in the
Small Pox.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Church

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Pos

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Church

Det.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P: 415, 537.

Durston

C | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Church

Pos, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Church

Pvt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Church

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Church

1st

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Church

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam'l Church

Private, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

R. H. H. H.

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Saml Church

Ensign, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Church

Pin { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Pvt.

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month, £. 2.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, £. 1. 5. 8.

Whole Amount, £. 3. 5. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Al. M. M. M.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Min, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.

Whole Amount \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. H. H. H.

10

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam^l. Church

Pin, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.

Whole Amount \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. M. Allen

10

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Private, { Daniel Church
Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.
To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.
Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Whole Amount 16 60/100 Dollars.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam^l. Church

Priv. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/30 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 2/30 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Blakman

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l. Church

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____; 17 ____.

Enlisted Apl. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^d Church

Cor., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Put,

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Church

Pos.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam^l Church

1st, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam^l Church

Pvt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam^l Church

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 587.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Priv

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept. 1st to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 16

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Priv

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Put, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Peachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

6 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^r Church

Pris, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *23⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^r. Church

Pin

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l. Church

Pin, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April 15, 17

Pay per month 6²/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 7⁷/₉₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. J. Walker

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Put,

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Cut,

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Church

Pvt, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Pischd. April 14*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

75
Clark, Ezekiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Ezekiah

73
Clark. John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark. John

174
Clark. Aaron

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020762	26	37022421
2	0835	27	2484
3	0907	28	2547
4	0982	29	2609
5	1050	30	2670
6	1114	31	2731
7	1178	32	2791
8	1244	33	2851
9	1311	34	2909
10	1379	35	2971
11	1447	36	3023
12	1516	37	3091
13	1585	38	3157
14	1652	39	3197
15	1719	40	3719 1884
16	1783	41	
17	1849	42	
18	1912	43	
19	1977	44	
20	2041	45	
21	2105	46	
22	2162	47	
23	2231	48	
24	2295	49	
25	2358	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537, 24436786

See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark
P, *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 15*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
Apr 14, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Naron Clark

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Araron Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Nov.*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Araron Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st of Dec^r to the 1st of Jan^y 1778

Roll dated

Fish Mills

Jan^y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick pt in the*

Small Pox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arnon Clark

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arson Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arnon Clark

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aron Clark

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 15

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command at
Round Hill*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron⁺ Clarke

Priv

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17
Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clarke

Pvt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Carson Clark

Col

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Plt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Araron Clark

Priv

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Blakman

Prin

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Amos Blakman

Private, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Blak

Pin, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Blak

Ensign

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1.58.

Whole Amount \$3.58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Harmon Blakman

Qm, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 3.

Whole Amount £. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

A. Walker

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Blakman

in, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1st to Nov. 1*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$ 2.*

Whole
Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Apparatus

6 Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ensign, { Aaron Blak
Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Blak

Private

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Blakman

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Arnon Clark

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 15

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Araron Clark

Pos, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Caron Clark

Pvt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printon

C. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug. 1st to Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On B. guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Put, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Pvt

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Col., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Qm, { *Elijah Blakman*
Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 qd Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *33 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Carver Blakman

Pris

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Blake

Priv

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April 15, 17

Pay per month 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 14 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 7 $\frac{10}{100}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. P. M. M.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Capt, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Clark

Capt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On fatigue*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Aaron Clark

Pvt, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
 May 4 , 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischd. April 14*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dutton

175
Clark Ezekiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020742	26	37022335
2	0817	27	2398
3	0888	28	2461
4	0964	29	2524
5	1032	30	2587
6	1096	31	2648
7	1160	32	2709
8	1225	33	2769
9	1292	34	2829
10	1360	35	2888
11	1428	36	2948
12	1497	37	3008
13	1566	38	3069
14	1633	39	3127
15	1700	40	3167
16	1765	41	3719 20702
17	1826	42	
18	1828	43	
19	1892	44	
20	1956	45	
21	2020	46	
22	2084	47	
23	2146	48	
24	2208	49	
25	2272	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.53 ; 436786

✓ See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Regt Black

Cooper Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 13*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Sergeant March
17, 1779, disch^d April 30,
1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

Kingles

(575)

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Corpl

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

May 13, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Corpl.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed *May 13*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov
Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henzⁿ Clark

Corpl

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed

May 13

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Corpl.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec to the 1 of Jan 1778

Roll dated

Fish Mills

Jan. 12, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Perrinton

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezⁿ Clark

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed

May 13, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick present in
the Small pox*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez. H. Clark

Corpl. { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Hill*
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Corpl., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hez L Clark

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

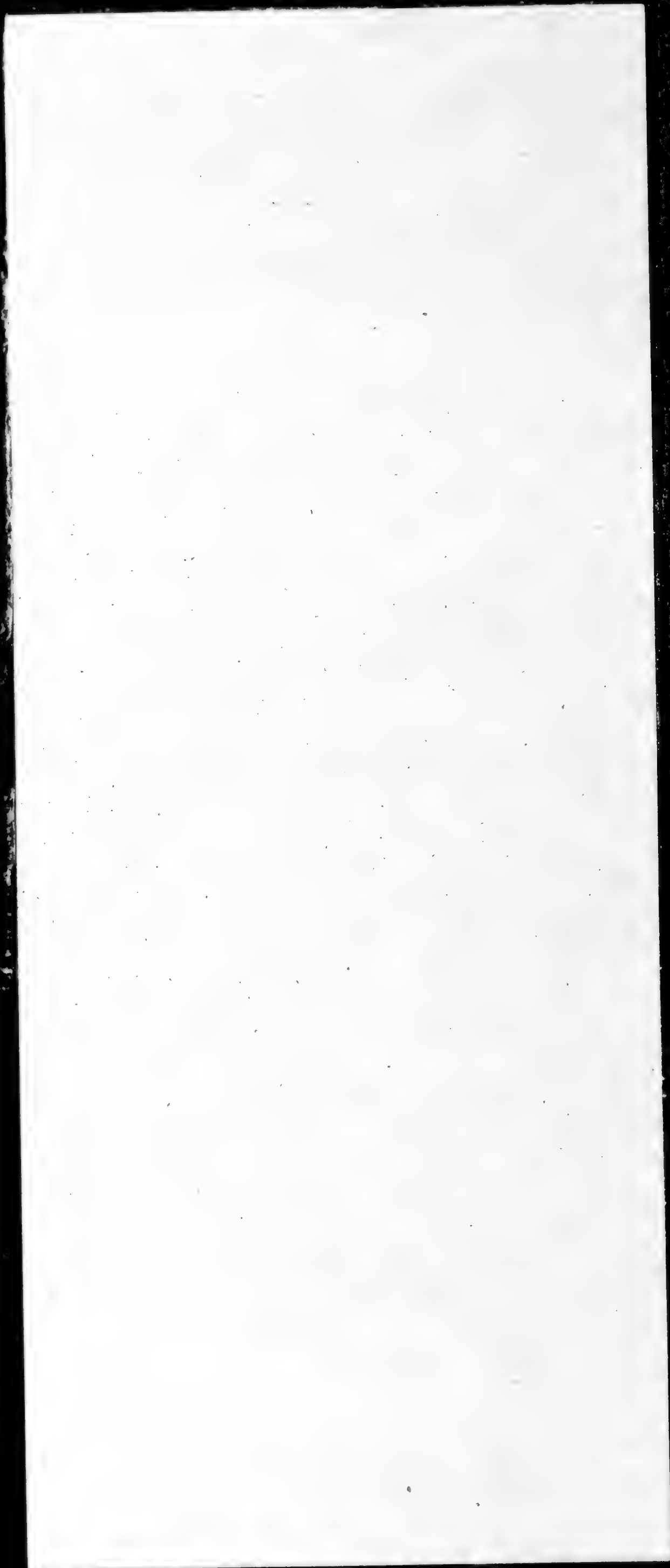
Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton



C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Corpl., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Corpl.

Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed

May 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clarke

Capt. { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

not stated, 17
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed

May 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiah Clarke

Corpl.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9

, 1778.

Appointed

May 17

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed *May 17*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Capt. { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed

May 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Capt.

Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

May 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Benjamin Clark

Sgt. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Walker

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Blak

Augt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. M. Mawer

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Srpt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. H. H. H.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Michael Blakman

Lieut, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.1 2.8*

Whole
Amount *2.1 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiah Clark

Sept, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount \$ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Appl. [Signature]

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Blakman

Engr. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 3

Whole
Amount \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henryiah Blakman

Capt. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Drum, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 557.

R. H. Walker

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Corpl

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed

May 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

May 17

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Advanced to Sergeant
March 17*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Sgt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from *March 1 to April 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

May 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Lt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed *May 17*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Sgt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

May 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Sgt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

May 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Sgt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed *May 17, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Sgt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

May 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lient. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Sgt, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

May 17, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick. Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Lt

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

May 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Lt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

May 17, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

20

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ezekiah Clark

Drum, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Whole

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Al Parker

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Blakman

Druf

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Sergeant

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Sgt, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

March 7, 1780.

Appointed May 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiah Clark

Sgt, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed

May 13, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick. Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hezekiah Clark

Sgt, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*
May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pisch April 30*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

176
Clark, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023217	26
2	3260	27
3	3321	28
4	3371	29
5	371920705	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. H. 15.537 and 436786

✓ See also

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Clark
P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 10*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in Jan'y '78.*
Dec'd Dec 15, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

Kingler

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Cambridge*
July 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuber

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Clark

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissiomed _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Boston

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

Lo

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Clark

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Clark, Jonathan

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37026357
2 6436
3 6508
4 6576
5 3719 1984
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P.P. 415. 537 24. 436786

✓ See also

C

| Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jon^d Clark
P. Savage

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*
February 10, 1777.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

Hughes

(575) *27*

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jon^a Clark
Pt, *Abijah Savages* Co.,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated
Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jona Clark

Foot, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jon^a Clark

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec 6

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

wagoner - absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Clark

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan, 1778*

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 10*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballard

178
Clark. Lambertson

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020763	26	37022341
2	0836	27	2404
3	0908	28	2467
4	0983	29	2530
5	1051	30	2573
6	1115	31	2654
7	1179	32	2715
8	1248	33	2775
9	1315	34	2835
10	1380	35	2894
11	1448	36	2955
12	1517	37	3014
13	1586	38	3075
14	1653	39	3133
15	1720	40	3172
16	1784	41	37191995
17	1850	42	
18	1913	43	
19	1978	44	
20	2043	45	
21	2106	46	
22	2163	47	
23	2232	48	
24	2214	49	
25	2278	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537, and 436786

See also

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

P. Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr. 20, 1777.*

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*Drum, July 1,
79. Dischd Apr 17,
1780.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberten Clark

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dinton

C | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ^{*Nov*} ~~Dec.~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st Dec^r to the 1st Jan^y 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Jan^y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Furl.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

6 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.
Roll dated *April 13, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *April 20*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston
(545i) Copyist.

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(545i)

Durston

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton⁺ Clarke

Pos

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clarke

Priv, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

B.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Col.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 20

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Absent with
leave.*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunston

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Blak

P. m.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 . . .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 . . .

To what time paid June 1, 17 . . .

Pay per month £ 2 . . .

Time of service 1 mo . . .

Whole time of service 4 . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount £ 2 . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Lambert Blak

June, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Blakman

10

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Lamberton Blak

Dunn, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't. *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.24

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Advanced to Dunn July 1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Miller

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Black

Drum, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 5.4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1. 5.8

Whole Amount \$ 2. 8.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Alfonso

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elihu Blakman

Drum, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept-1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct-1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-2-4* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2-3* .

Whole
Amount *2-5-4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton blank

Drum,

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount \$ 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

Albion

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gamberton Clark

Drum, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Albman

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Lambert Blak

Drum, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Lamberto Blank

Drum, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Det., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Plt

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Advanced to Drum-*
mer July 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Drum'r, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed *April 20, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Drum, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

April 20, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Drum, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

April 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Drum,

(Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

April 20, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Drum { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed *April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Purinton

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Drum, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan - 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar - 1, 17.

Pay per month 73⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Drum, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. H. H. H.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Drum, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid April 18, 17.

Pay per month 7³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 9⁷/₄ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Drum { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed *April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *✓* _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

C | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark

Drum { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

April 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dumont

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lamberton Clark
Drum, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp
May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischd. April 17*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

179
Clarke Aaron

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke Aaron

180
Clarke, Hzekiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Hzekiah

81
Clarke Lambertson

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Clark Lambertson

182
Clark, Aaron

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

8. REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Aaron

183

Joan Noadiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joan Noadiah

184
Coolburn, Thomas.

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023633	26
2	3684	27
3	3736	28
4	3787	29
5	3838	30
6	3889	31
	3973	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537 24 436786

✓ See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Colbourn

P, *Burton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 1778.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted
January 1, 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

Kingler

Copyist.

Co

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas⁺ Cowburn

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Cowburn

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Colburn

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Colburne

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Colburne

Post

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *One furlow*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sturbee

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Colburn

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Colburn

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb (roll torn), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted Jan 1*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

185

Colburn Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colburn Thomas

186
Bole. David

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029759	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.587

✓ See also

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Cole
Cpl-

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Apr
Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted March 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 22

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Doyle

✓ Cole, Ephraim

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029758	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

✓ See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bole

{ Capt. James Webb's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deceased May 12th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Bole

x 188
Bone. Noadiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020764	26	37022422
2	0837	27	2485
3	0909	28	2548
4	0984	29	2610
5	1052	30	2671
6	1116	31	2732
7	1180	32	2792
8	1245	33	2852
9	1312	34	2910
10	1381	35	2972
11	1449	36	3024
12	1518	37	3092
13	1587	38	3142
14	1654	39	3182
15	1721	40	37191996
16	1785	41	
17	1851	42	
18	1914	43	
19	1979	44	
20	2042	45	
21	2107	46	
22	2164	47	
23	2233	48	
24	2296	49	
25	2357	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.

✓ See also

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Coan

P., *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 28*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 30, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

Kingler

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

-----, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file *Nov.* ~~Dec.~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Coan

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 687.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st of Dec. to the 1st of Jan. 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Mills

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Coan

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick got in the*

Small Pox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noad to Cone

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

C | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Put, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Pvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Country*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Col

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Pvt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 28

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Bone

Prin

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. M. Allen

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaiah Bone

Prin

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaiah Bone

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Isaiah Bone

Pin, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid August 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Isaiah Bone

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaiah Bone

Isaiah, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.1.5.8.

Whole Amount \$3.5.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain

Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of

Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-

ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.

It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of

their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—

R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

le . | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaiah Love

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.

Whole Amount \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Alm...

6 - | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaiah Bone
Pri. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1*, 1779 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .
To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *\$ 2* .
Time of service *1 mo.* .
Whole time of service
Subsistence *\$ 3* .
Whole
Amount *\$ 5* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,637.

[Signature]
(546) Copyist.

20

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Nodiah bean

Prin { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 1/2 90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Nathan Stone

Private, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 60/100 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shaw

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Priv

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moadiah Cone

Det, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

* Remarks On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Cor

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. Minton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Capt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Put, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug. to Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nodiah Cone

Put, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Cristol*
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Priv., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nodiah Cone

Put,

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

6 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Bone

Qui

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6¹/₂ qd Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 32²/₃ qd Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. M. M. M.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nodiah Leve

Bin

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 16 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nevadiah Bone

Qm

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. H. Warden

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nodiah Coone

Cot, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morristown*

March 2, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nodiah Cone

Priv., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed / , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noadiah Cone

Priv.

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

✓ 189
Wone. Robert.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 2 6353	26	370 2 7865
2	6432	27	7919
3	6504	28	7973
4	6571	29	8027
5	6635	30	8081
6	6683	31	8135
	6731	32	8189
8	6783	33	8243
9	6839	34	8296
10	6906	35	8349
11	6971	36	8401
12	7035	37	8457
13	7098	38	
14	7155	39	
15	7212	40	
16	7268	41	
17	7321	42	
18	7378	43	
19	7486	44	
20	7540	45	
21	7594	46	
22	7648	47	
23	7703	48	
24	7757	49	
25	7811	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415. 537.

✓ See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Plt, Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bone

Foot, *Abijah Savage's* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bone

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to Jan 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Pos

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on American*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Feb'y to 1st Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bone

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March to April 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bellou

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bone

Pat

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Balleru

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Conner

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bone

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bone

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Bone

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to Nov 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Capt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Pat- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Plt. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Plt - { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 1. 8.

whole Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Plt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Pat- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1 , 17

To what time paid Nov-1 , 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Pat-

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Plt- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Robert

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone
Capt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st Jan to 1st Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Post

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

1st,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Baker*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

1st,

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command Baking

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Lone

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command battery*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command Balling

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Moh 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command Basking

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept^r*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mch 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov^r 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mch 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Rank { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Per

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Robert Corne

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 24, 17.

Pay per month 6 67/90 Dollars

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 12 70/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged

Mar 23.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*.

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cone

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged March 23

1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

✓ 190
Done. William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026339	26
2	6478	27
3	6490	28
4	6558	29
5	6625	30
6	6623	31
7	6321	32
8	6373	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.

✓ See also

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Leone

Sgt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Apr*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed *March 24*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bone

Sgt, Abijah Savage Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 24*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballant

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cone

Sgt, Abijah Savage Co.,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed *Mch 24*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cone

Sgt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st Mar to 1st April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballou

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cone

Sgt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Bone

Sgt.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23

, 1778.

Appointed

March 24

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallan

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cone

Sgt.

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed March 24, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cone

Sgt,

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 24*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd May 7th by 4'*

Master Muster

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J Ballant

191
Bonner, John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029808	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415. 537

✓ See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Bonner

Plt. { Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 6

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Bonner

✓ 192
Bontey, John.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028661	26
2	191991	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. + P. 415. 537^{2d} 436786

✓ See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conley

Pph

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 7, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserted never joined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Conty
Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1st May*, 1778.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted*

never joined

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

Shugler

(575)

Copyist.

193

Copeland Amasa

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Copeland Amasa

194
Hopeland. Amasa.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 4234	26	3702 5601
2	4250	27	5656
3	4330	28	5711
4	4377	29	5763
5	4423	30	5814
6	4486	31	5896
7	4537	32	5918
8	4591	33	5930
9	4647	34	6022
10	4696	35	6074
11	4752	36	6126
12	4810	37	6171
13	4868	38	6222
14	4926	39	6261
15	4984	40	6300
16	5042	41	
17	5099	42	
18	5157	43	
19	5213	44	
20	5268	45	
21	5322	46	
22	5378	47	
23	5432	48	
24	5490	49	
25	5546	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.

See also 9 Comm.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed *May 22*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1777.

Appointed *May 22*, 17

Commissioned *May 22*, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye, Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed *May 22*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jan, 1778

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
Jan 12, 1778

Appointed *May 22*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Feb'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Private, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

P. in, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13., 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *May 22* 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

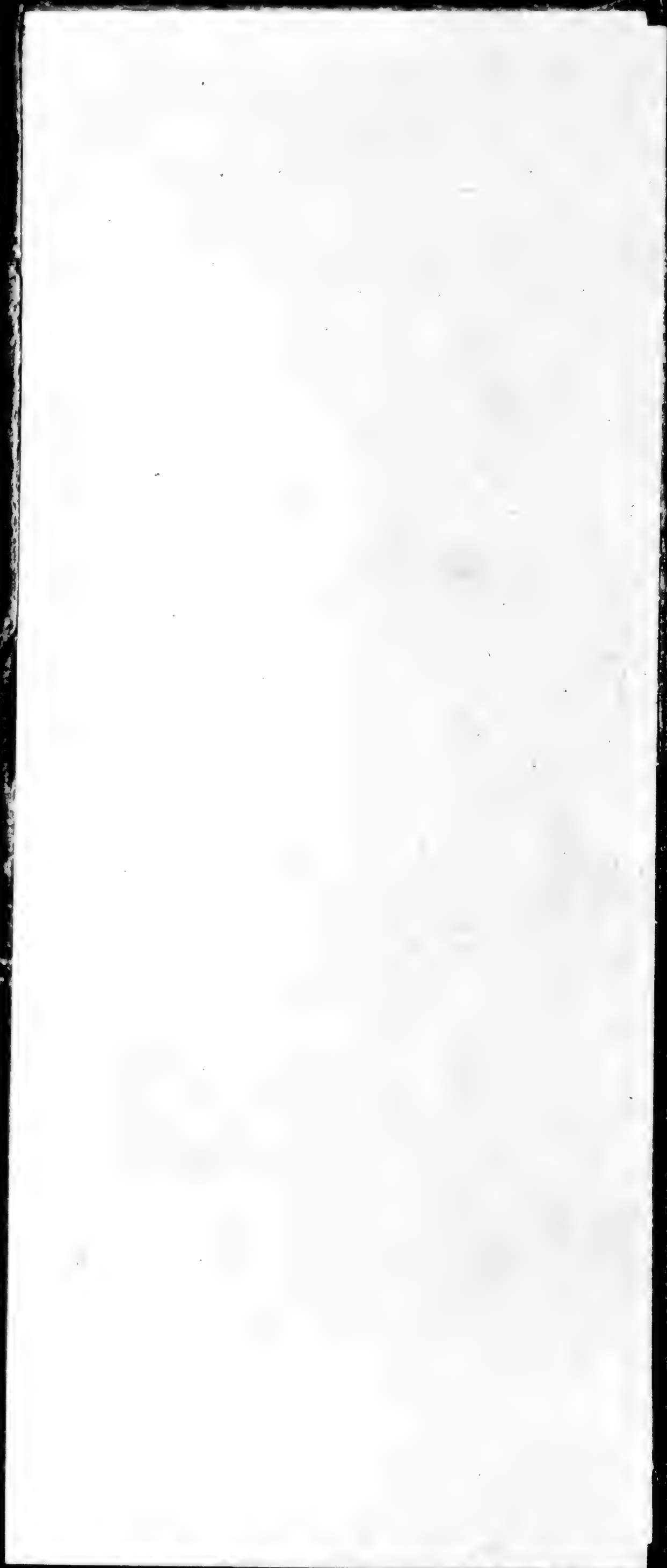
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coapland

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November* 17

Roll dated *Middletown R Island*

August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coapland

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coapland

Piv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from August 1st to the last Sept, 1778*

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coapland

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coapland

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coapland

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
2 Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sp

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McShen

65

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coapland

Pr { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

60

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coapland

Pr { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1-8

Amount £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherburne

60

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Pr { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Yr 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coapland

P2R

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

McShenck

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coupland

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90. Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Spencer

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coupland

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 16 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Sherburne

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to Feb 1, 1779*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

6th Feb, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

P.w.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb. 1 to March 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*

16th March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*; 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March 1 to April 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Apr 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coapland

Pin, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779*.

Roll dated *Proviso*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copland

Pr. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33. 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McHener

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid April 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 16⁰⁰/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Spencer

LP

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa + Coopland

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Pw

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 1780

Roll dated *Morristown*

March 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Copeland

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amasa Coapland

Priv., { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to Col^d Sam^l O'Neil May 1st
In Room of Elyah Holley Discharged April
30th (9 Corn.)*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amshun

195

Copeland. Amasa

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Copeland. Amasa

196

Thomas Jason

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702	4233	26	3702	5509
2		4279	27		5654
3		4320	28		5709
4		4376	29		5761
5		4422	30		5812
6		4478	31		5864
		4529	32		5916
8		4583	33		5968
9		4639	34		6020
10		4694	35		6072
11		4750	36		6124
12		4808	37		6169
13		4866	38		6220
14		4924	39		6277
15		4982	40		6318
16		5039	41		
17		5097	42		
18		5156	43		
19		5211	44		
20		5266	45		
21		5321	46		
22		5376	47		
23		5431	48		
24		5488	49		
25		5545	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

✓ See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed March 5, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Amos

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of whenever, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed Mar^h 5, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye, Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed

March 5, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of month of Dec to 1st Jan, 1778.

Roll dated *Fresh Kill*

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed *March 5*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Amos Stanton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning
Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from first March to first April, 1778

Roll dated

April 13, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

Private

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Sherburne

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning
Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17

Roll dated *Middleton R Island*

August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amherst

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from August 1st~~ ^{to the last} Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning
Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning
Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1 1778 to Jan 1, 1779.*

Roll dated *Proviso*
2^d Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Person *Conning*

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

60

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

Pvt.

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. H. H.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Canning

Pvt.

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

W. H. H. H.

60

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Person *Corning*

Pr { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount *£ 3 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Cornish

Pvt

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. S. S.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Canning
Cpn

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. J. Sherburne

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Parson Canning

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 10/96 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 10/96 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

60

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Canning

1779

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec., 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 9 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Spencer

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan'y 1 to Feby 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning
Priv., {

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb'y 1 to March, 1779

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On B. Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning
Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning
P.w., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Boat Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

2 July, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Boat Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning
Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug. 1*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Boat Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning
Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 4 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning
Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated June 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

AP

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Person Coming

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 mos*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *33 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

60

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pason Corning

Pvt.

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 6/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Sherburne

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pison Canning

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 00/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 00/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *disch'd April 30*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

M. Spencer

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corns

Private, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Corning
Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated

April 3, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jason Cornning

Priv, { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 30 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

197

Comma. Jason

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comma. Jason

198

Cornwall, Elijah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornwall, Elijah

199
 +
 Cornwell, Elijah
 Sherburne's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020767	26	37022425
2	0840	27	2488
3	0912	28	2551
4	0987	29	2613
5	1055	30	2674
6	1119	31	2735
	1183	32	2795
8	1249	33	2855
9	1316	34	2913
10	1384	35	2975
11	1452	36	3055
12	1521	37	3095
13	1590	38	3719 1999
14	1657	39	
15	1724	40	
16	1788	41	
17	1854	42	
18	1917	43	
19	1982	44	
20	2046	45	
21	2110	46	
22	2167	47	
23	2236	48	
24	2299	49	
25	2362	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537 and 436786

✓ See also

C

| Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell
P., *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 10*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*
March 9, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

Rugles

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwall

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on ^{*Nov.*} *Dec. 1* 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the 1st Decr to the 1st Jan'y* 1778.

Roll dated

Fresh Kills

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 10

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 416, 687.

Durston

C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Purton

C. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pos

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Plt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Co.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Plt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Totally Arnold
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Darnton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwall

Plt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pot, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Bristol*
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

L

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Plt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Warren
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Plt

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pm

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pris. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 2-2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

[Signature]

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Elijah Burnwell

Imi, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Amason

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornell

2d

Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$12.8

Amount \$23.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. J. Walker

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Private, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.

Whole Amount \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Elijah Cornell

Private, { Lieut John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.

Whole Amount \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779. Commencement of time, 17. Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17. To what time paid Dec. 1, 17. Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars. Time of service 1 mo. Whole time of service. Subsistence Amount 16 60/100 Dollars. Amt. of pay and subsistence. Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Alman

6

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Elijah Burnwell

Enlisted, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence whole Amount 16 1/20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Alman

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

For, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Put, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Put, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

2d, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pos, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Plt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company, in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Im, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *23 30/40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

Robert Cornwall

Pin { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 9, 17

Pay per month 6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 4⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharg: March 8

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Blakman

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornwell

Pvt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elijah Cornell

Put, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged March*
9th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

208

Cotton Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cotton Samuel

201
Cotton William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cotton William

292
Cottrell William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cottrell William

+ 203
Botton, Samuel.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 0766	26	3702 2443
2	0838	27	2486
3	0911	28	2549
4	0985	29	2611
5	1053	30	2672
6	1117	31	2733
7	1181	32	2793
8	1246	33	2853
9	1313	34	2911
10	1382	35	2973
11	1450	36	3054
12	1519	37	3093
13	1588	38	3719 1997
14	1655	39	
15	1722	40	
16	1786	41	
17	1852	42	
18	1915	43	
19	1980	44	
20	2045	45	
21	2108	46	
22	2165	47	
23	2234	48	
24	2298	49	
25	2360	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 415.53 7 & 436786

✓ See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml^r Cotton

P. Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 31*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
March 29, 1780.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

Kuyler

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Cotton

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Cotten

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file *Nov.* Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Cotten

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cotten

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Dec to the 1 of Jan 1778

Roll dated

Fish Mills

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *March 31*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Cotton

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Danton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Cotton

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 31, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 587.

Dunton

(545i)

Copyist.

C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Cotton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Cotton

Cot, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Cotton

Priv, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

not stated, 17
Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Cotton

Priv

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Cotton

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Samuel Cotton

Pvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Cotton

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Biakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Biakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Cotton

Pin { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David Cotton

60

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l. Butler

mi

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

60

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam'l Barton

Pay { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid August 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

Sam^l, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1.58

Whole Amount \$3.58

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Butler

Prin

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Whole Amount \$5.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

R. P. Warner

6 | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Sutton

in, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$3*

Whole
Amount *\$5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Butler

Prin { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

W. Waller

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml. Button

Prin

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. A. M. M. M.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 416, 637.

Durston

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Sam'l. Cotton

Col.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bristol
March 16, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

Col., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Cotton

Priv

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 587.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.
Roll dated Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

1st

{ 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1st to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

Cot, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 416, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

Co^t

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Starwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

Col

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(548)

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^ul Sutton

Enr. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66²/₃ 90 Dells

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole 33³/₃ 90 Dells
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen but-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

Alfred

6 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam^ul Cotton

Private, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid March 30, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence whole Amount 16¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged March 29

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sam^ul Cotton

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Cotten

1st, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 416, 537.

Purton

B

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Cotton

Put,

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged March 29th*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

+ 204
Botton, William

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026358	26
2	6437	27
3	6509	28
4	6577	29
5	37191985	30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 4, 5, 537. ^{and} 436786

✓ See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.William⁺ Cotten

Pvt, Abijah Savage Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 17Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Ballard

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cotten

Foot

Abijah Savage's

Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Cotten

Plt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *May*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cotton

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec^r 1777 to 1st Jan^y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan^y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 17Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cotton

P., Sarge Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 29, 1777.

Time of service 8 mo

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
p roll of Dec '77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 2

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 205
Cottrell, Nickham

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 70207 68	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

✓ See also

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wickham Cottrell

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Absent without
leave.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

206
Bottroll, William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020841	26
2	0913	27
3	37192000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & A. 415.537 and 436786

✓ See also

B

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

John Cottrell

P *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, *Apr. 15*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Detach to Col.*
Meiggs R Oct. 2 '77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

(575)

King

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Cottenill

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov.
~~Next~~ Muster roll on file *Dec. 1 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Printon

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m. Cottrell

Put,

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detach'd. to Col.

Meigs Oct. 24

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

✓
Bouch. John.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023594	26	37029456
2	3636	27	9504
3	3686	28	9551
4	3738	29	9594
5	3789	30	9644
6	3840	31	9685
7	3891	32	9717
8	3941	33	37191993
9	3992	34	2009
10	4038	35	
11	4088	36	
12	4135	37	
13	4181	38	
14	8841	39	
15	8845	40	
16	8949	41	
17	9003	42	
18	9056	43	
19	9109	44	
20	9162	45	
21	9213	46	
22	9262	47	
23	9312	48	
24	9360	49	
25	9409	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537 and 436.786

See also 9 Mass.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch
Trapson Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 12, 1778.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

trans' to Jack
sons Regt + Drays.
1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8 page 2

(575)

Keigler

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch
P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

April 13, 1778.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

See Drafts
Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 2

(575)

Keegles

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 13

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Found.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Privat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Strube

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Bot

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y (roll torn), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubler

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Dr.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 17 79.
Pristol
April 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. F. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.—

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Bouch
Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Couch

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

A. S. Angles

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Prh,

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Couch
Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jn. Couch

Per { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 12, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Couch
Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 1-5-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-5-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Angela

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am. Couch
Pr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

W. P. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Imo Couch

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Money L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Anglin

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Priv

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Nash
Copyist.

C.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Couch
Private {

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. G. Angles

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch
Capt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch
Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence money 10 Dalls.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angell

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Cpt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com?

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Apr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Morris Town*
March 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 12*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch
Pot,

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agong

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jr. Bouch
Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. G. Hughes
Copyist.

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Prk, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Douglas

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch
Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17*80*.
Camp

May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 12, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Col. Jackson. May 1*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Couch

Port, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid May 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Whole
Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

208

Cowburn Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowburn Thomas

209
Box, William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37023384

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Cox

Por

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ry

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct 9

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

* Entire entry Cancelled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. G. Hughes

210

✓
Brain, Steph

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023353	26
2	7192006	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537.4436786

✓ See also

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Steph Brain

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777

Roll dated *Rye*
Dec 6, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command,*

~~Next Muster Roll on Feb. 1 1778~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John say Stephen Crain

Burton

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 20*, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Omitted in
Jan'y '78. deserted
Dec 25, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *2*

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

211
Crotting William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crotters William

212

Sulver, Joseph.

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024218	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537

See also

6

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Culver

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb 25, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted 27 June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

213

Dansey, William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dansey, William

214
 Dansey William

Sherburne's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024235	26	37025603
2	4284	27	5658
3	4331	28	5713
4	4378	29	5765
5	4424	30	5816
6	4476	31	5867
7	4527	32	5920
8	4581	33	5972
9	4640	34	6024
10	4698	35	6076
11	4754	36	6128
12	4812	37	6199
13	4870	38	37192189
14	4928	39	
15	4986	40	
16	5044	41	
17	5101	42	
18	5159	43	
19	5215	44	
20	5270	45	
21	5325	46	
22	5380	47	
23	5435	48	
24	5492	49	
25	5549	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415. 537. 4436780

See also

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dansey

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed *March 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dansay

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed *Mar^h 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NEXT MUSTER ROLL ON THE 1ST DECEMBER 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dansey

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye, Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed March 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wansay

-----, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~month~~ ^{1st day} Dec. to 1st Jan. 1778

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Jan. 12, 1778

Appointed Mar 4, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

27
Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dancy

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dantze

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of As stated, 17

Roll dated Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar^h 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dantzey

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first march to first april, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dansay

Priv, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Dansay

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Am Dansay

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dansey

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command on
Hudson's River*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dansey

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Notated

, 17

Roll dated

Middleton R. Island

August 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dansey

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from August ye 1st to the last Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Dansey

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Am Dansey

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dansey

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dansey

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*
2^d Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Sansay

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dansey

Pvt.

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. S. S.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dansey

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

McShenker

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Dansey

Pm

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1-8

Amount £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Dansey

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dansey

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Dansey

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hansay

Pr { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McHein

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dansey

Pos

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Dansey

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Hansey

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherrin

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Dansey

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
6th Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Am Dansey

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Dansey

Pin

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

16th March, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dunsay

Priv.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Dansey

Pw

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Am Dansey

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dansay

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dunsay

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

2 July, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Summary

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dansay

Private

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Aug 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dansey

Pm

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Proviso

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dansay

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am Dansey

Pw

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779

Roll dated

Norwich

Nov 10

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 1

1777

Term of enlistment

2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dansey

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dansey

Pr

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Jan & Feb*, 1786.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *33 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Sherman

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Dansay

P. in, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Novistown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deschd March 1

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Damsay

Priv

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780 .

Roll dated

April 3

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Discharged March 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Dansy

P, Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 1, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
Mar 1, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 19

(575)

Dugley

Copyist

215

Dansey, William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dansey, William

216
Danzey, William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Danzey, William

217
Capt. Ebenezer

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026330	26	37027815
2	6439	27	7870
3	6511	28	7924
4	6580	29	7978
5	6641	30	8032
6	6688	31	8086
	6738	32	8140
7	6789	33	8194
8	6846	34	8248
9	6912	35	8301
10	6977	36	8354
11	7041	37	8406
12	7104	38	8459
13	7161	39	8517
14	7218	40	8578
15	7274	41	87192193
16	7327	42	
17	7383	43	
18	7437	44	
19	7491	45	
20	7545	46	
21	7599	47	
22	7652	48	
23	7708	49	
24	7762	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415. 537. 4436786

See also

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer

P

Ellis

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment April 20, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
April 19, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 19

(575)

Oruiger

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Dart

Pot

, Abijah Savages

Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Foot, *Abijah Savage's* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Ballant

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben' Dart

Isk

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Apr*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & Dec 1777 & 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Dart

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Feb^y to 1st March 17th 48.*

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 17th 48.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

1st, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Mar to 1st April, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on full enough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

Sturges' Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Company Muster Roll
of the Continental Troops
of the Continental Army

of the Continental Army

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the Continental Troops

of the Continental Army

Roll dated

1777

Appointed

17

Continued

17

Enlisted

17

Continued

Continued

Continued

Continued

Remarks

This Regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 22, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was organized and the members incorporated with the troops of the Continental Army by Resolution of Congress on October 11, 1777, R. S. P. 10, 000.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops,

Ebenezer Dart

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ac 16 absent at Bolton*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Aart

Det

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 1st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent North Botton*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at N. Bolton*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777;

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Balland

A

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Det.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Det.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan'y to 1st Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dait

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,637.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart
P. 17

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Probs

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebner Dast
Pat- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Porter

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart
Plt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dart

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cheney Dart
Plt

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money L 1. 8.*

whole
Amount *L 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1789.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forbes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart
Capt. { *Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of*
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money L 3*.

whole
Amount *L 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cook

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Pvt., Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dart

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.Ebenzer Dast
Col.Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16⁶⁰/90 Dollars

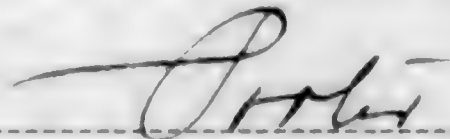
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Chenevix Dart

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cork

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Det., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ballou

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Pl

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537. •

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Private

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *✓*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks?

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *March 16*

Nov 10, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Dart

Col. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 3330/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boots

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Pat. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

whole Amount 16⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pat.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Dart

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 20, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 10 50/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch^d Apr 19

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dart

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Priv.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ball and

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Dart

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monisticon*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Dart

Sgt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces, commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd April 19*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

✓ 218
Part Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026361	26
2	6440	27
3	6512	28
4	6579	29
5	371921914	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H. 15. 537^{2d} 436 786

✓ See also,

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Dart

Foot, Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *tending ye Sick*

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Dart
Pot, *Abijah Savages* Co.,
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated
Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*

Next muster roll on file. Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Dart

Plt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on demand*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Dart

Pt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Jan'y, 1778*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallan

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml Dart
Ellis Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 1777.

Time of service *8 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
per Roll of Dec
77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 438,786.

Vol. *8*, page *19*

(575)

Kingler

Copyist.

219

Daumty Francis

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donety Francis

220

Davis Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis Benjamin

221

Davenport, Richard

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport, Richard

227
 Davis Benjamin
 Sherburne's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023609	26	37029459
2	3640	27	9507
3	3690	28	9554
4	3742	29	9596
5	3793	30	9647
6	3844	31	9720
7	3895	32	9686
8	3945	33	37192203
9	3996	34	2215
10	4043	35	
11	4092	36	
12	4139	37	
13	4185	38	
14	8846	39	
15	8899	40	
16	8954	41	
17	9008	42	
18	9160	43	
19	9112	44	
20	9165	45	
21	9216	46	
22	9265	47	
23	9315	48	
24	9363	49	
25	9412	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415. 537. 4436786

See also Col. Jackson's Regt.
 (9 marks)

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davis

P 2 Drafton

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 12, 1778.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

trans to Coll.

Jacksons Regt

May 1, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 19

Chugler

(575)

Copyist.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Davis

P. Burton

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 12, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

See Fractions
See

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8. A., page 20

(575)

Keigler

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Laynd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Davis

Pat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Davis

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Quarters*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 597.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja^a Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Davis

Prof., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Angela

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^r Davis
Pat^r, {

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas
Copyist.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Davis
Port,

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 1-58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Douglas

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. S. Douglas

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+
Benja^a Davis

Private, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agouglas

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Davis

Prof, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb (roll torn), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Davis

Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Apr 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davis

Prvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benz Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Sept 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chas. F. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Davis

Per

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. G. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj: Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 12

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Hughes
Copyist.

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Davis

Prvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33³/₁₀ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. J. Angell

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Davis

Priv, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *16⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^d Davis

Prst, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid May 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Whole
Amount 16 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ. Davis

Pos

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Davis

Pol

Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated June

May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to

Col. Jackson, May 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. F. Hughes

✓ 223 m m
Davis 223 a
Ozra

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37023234	26 37129058
2 3277	27 9111
3 3303	28 9164
4 3350	29 9215
5 3403	30 9264
6 3448	31 9314
3491	32 9362
3535	33 9411
3581	34 9458
3637	35 9506
3687	36 9553
3739	37 9595
3791	38 9646
3841	39 9698
3892	40 9719
3942	41 3719 2200
3993	42 2200
4040	43
4089	44
4136	45
4182	46
8843	47
8900	48
8951	49
9005	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537. 4436786

✓ See also

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis
P , Trafton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
April 30, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 19

(575)

Stukey

Copyist.

29

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

P. ; Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: See Haftons
Co

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 19

(575)

@Kugler

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezere Davis

Privat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Cambridge
July 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command,*

Next muster roll on 1st Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feby 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick with Sm. pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feby 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill
Me 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *sick in hosp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sturbee

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Qu*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuber

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Capt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

20 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis
Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agoula
Appr.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Plt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis
Rgt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money \$ 1-58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3-58

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

20

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Ezra Davis
Privat, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas
Copyist.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 Dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *Money 10 Dalls*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰/90 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Gould

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb

(roll torn), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Obedient

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17 *79*
Bristol
Apr 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. T. Hughes

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Prst,

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol.

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Per

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Prk

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. F. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *one Command Post Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Cpt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *E. Greenwich*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Hughes
Copyist.

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Nov & Dec*
of *1779*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agariglas

29

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Anglas

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Pr, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *1 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch April 30*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Douglas

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

U. G. Hughes

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. A. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Davis

Davis, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Camp
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd April 30*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

228-a

Davis, James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37192209	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436.786

See also

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Davis
Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 18*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted*
July '77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *19*

(575)

Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 224 ~~224~~
Davis John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37023235	26	37029141
3278	27	192201
3319	28	2211
3368	29	
3463	30	
3506	31	
3550	32	
3595	33	
3639	34	
3689	35	
3741	36	
3790	37	
3842	38	
3893	39	
3943	40	
3994	41	
4041	42	
4090	43	
4137	44	
4183	45	
4845	46	
4898	47	
4952	48	
9006	49	
9059	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415. 537. 436786

✓ See also

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis
P. Trofton Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted*
Aug 26, 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *19*

(575)

Hugh

Copyist.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis
Burton

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

May 10, 1777.

Time of service

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

See Fractions
cc.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *19*

(575)

Stuyvesant

Copyist.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Cambridge

July 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inv. Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuber

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Pat, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturlee

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inv. Davis

Out

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Rye
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feby 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In small pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mch 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis
Pat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

(D)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

(P. 1)

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778

Roll dated at Camp at Rhode Island

Aug. 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. A. P., 415,537.

Shubert

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Slubee

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y (roll torn), 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis
Prh

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. F. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis
Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Apr 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
May 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 79.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
June 5, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . . .

Enlisted

May 10, 1777 . . .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 115,537.

W. T. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inno. Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid June 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. F. Hughes
Copyist.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissiomed _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

20 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Mr Davis

Pos, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eno Davis

Por

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Augt 26*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. B. Hughes

Copyist.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Davis

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 25, 17.

Pay per month \$ 12 12

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence money from Aug 18. \$ 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Aug 20

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. G. Douglas

✓ 225 ~~224~~
Davis Jonathan

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026 FF4	26
2	6944	27
3	7009	28
4	192196	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & G. 415, 537 & 436786

See also Col. Sheperds Regt.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonth Davis

Pos

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonⁿ Davis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1 - 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jon^d Davis
Plt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Col Sheperds Regt*
July 22

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Davis

P, *Savage* Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 13*, 1778.

Time of service *8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Coll.
Shepherd Reg July
22^d 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *19*

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

226

Davis Joseph

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023221	26	37029061
2	3263	27	9115
3	3308	28	192208
4	3358	29	2202
5	3409	30	
6	3454	31	
7	3497	32	
8	3541	33	
9	3584	34	
10	3638	35	
11	3688	36	
12	3740	37	
13	3792	38	
14	3843	39	
15	3894	40	
16	3944	41	
17	3995	42	
18	4042	43	
19	4091	44	
20	4138	45	
21	4184	46	
22	8844	47	
23	8897	48	
24	8953	49	
25	9007	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537 1/2 436786

See also

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

P, *Burton* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 15*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *See Fractions*
Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *19*

(575)

O'Keefe

Copyist.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Praeton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 15, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted
Aug 28, 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 19

(575)

Kriegler

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Pot

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Cambridge*
July 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 15*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 15*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis
Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*
Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubler

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on command.*

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Privat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feby 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis
Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feby 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*
Mich 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jo^s Davis
Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Mch 1 to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com^d*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis
Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command with
the Colo*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty wagging

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Pol

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug 21, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 15*, 17 77.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bristol
Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Pat, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubbe

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y
Feb'y

Bristol

(roll torn)

, 1779

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 15

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol

March 16 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 15

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Cpt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Apr 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. G. Hughes

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Davis
Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

(C. 10)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

(Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Davis
Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Anglab

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Dr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & H., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joe Davis
Pot, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Douglass

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 15

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Augt 28th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

JD

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Davis
Pvt. {

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Aug 28*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£1-15*

Time of service *28*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *Money £1*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-5/5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Deserted Aug^t 28*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angles

Davis 127 Nathan

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026359	26	37027816
2	6438	27	7869
3	6510	28	7923
4	6578	29	7977
5	6640	30	8031
6	6687	31	8085
7	6737	32	8139
8	6788	33	8193
9	6844	34	8247
10	6911	35	8300
11	6976	36	8353
12	7040	37	8405
13	7103	38	8458
14	7160	39	8514
15	7217	40	8555
16	7273	41	3719 2191
17	7326	42	
18	7382	43	
19	7436	44	
20	7490	45	
21	7544	46	
22	7598	47	
23	7653	48	
24	7707	49	
25	7761	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.5378436786

See also

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

P, *Ellis* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 9*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 30, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol...*8*....., page...*19*.....

Keigher

(575)

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pot, *Abijah Savage's* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 9^d*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pot, *Abijah Savages* Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife
Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company,
in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 8 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Davis

Det

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Apr*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pot

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st Dec 1777 & 1st Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

1st

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballant

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pot

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command Hudson
River*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Davis

Det

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Mar & 1st April, 1778.*

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Private

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st April to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pvt

{ Captain Abijah Savage's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.*

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Oct to 1st Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballou

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Det, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Aug to 30 Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Nov to 1st Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Baller

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Plt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forster

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pat. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Order

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pat- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 1. 8.

whole Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ork

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Porter { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pos, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22 Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17.

To what time paid Nov-1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pos

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Plt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 166/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Order

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Col. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 1660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Prst

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From 1st Jan'y to 1st Feby, 1779*

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Sgt.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bristol*

March 16, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pot, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

1st

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pst

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballance

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Bristol*

July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command in the*

guard boat

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

S

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command in Boat
guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command in boat
guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Art.

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct 19

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Narravick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

2d

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pook

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pat- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 660/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 1660/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Davis

Co 1- { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Apr 30.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Porter

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Plt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Davis

2d

{ Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd April 30th*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballard

Private
Shorburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37023233*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

Number of personal papers herein

0

Rank Mark: *R. & P. 415.537*

See also

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Daws

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Cambridge

July 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

229

Payley Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37029811	86
37192188	87
3	88
4	89
5	90
6	91
7	92
8	93
9	94
10	95
11	96
12	97
13	98
14	99
15	100
16	101
17	102
18	103
19	104
20	105
21	106
22	107
23	108
24	109
25	110

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537
" " 436786

✓ See also

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Dayley

Dr-, { Captain James Webb's Company
belonging to Colonel Henry Sher-
burne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 28*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. V. V. V.

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Layley

P, Webb Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov. 1, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted
Nov. 28, 77, must
served to end of
the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 19

(575)

29

Rugler

Copyist.

230

Deavenport Richard

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deavenport, Richard

231

Greenport Richard

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020769	26	37022426
2	0842	27	2489
3	0914	28	2552
4	0988	29	2614
5	1056	30	2675
6	1120	31	2736
	1184	32	2796
8	1250	33	2856
9	1317	34	2914
10	1385	35	2976
11	1453	36	3028
12	1522	37	3096
13	1591	38	3183
14	1658	39	3143
15	1725	40	37192207
16	1789	41	
17	1855	42	
18	1918	43	
19	1983	44	
20	2047	45	
21	2111	46	
22	2168	47	
23	2237	48	
24	2300	49	
25	2363	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415. 537
" " 436 786

See also

D

| Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Liveport

P, *Blackman* Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*
Apr. 30. 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *19*

(575)

Kugler

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Diveport

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec. 6

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Devenport

Pos, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Devenport

Priv.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Deavenport

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Duranton

D.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d. Devenport

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

from Apr. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Davenport

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Davenport

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Devenport

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^{d.} Davenport

Pvt.,

(Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill
March 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Small Pox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

D.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Devenport

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick priv. in the

Small Pox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Devenport

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1 of Decr to the 1 of Jan 1778

Roll dated

High Hills
Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. M. T. W.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Davenport
Pr. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.
To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.
Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars
Time of service 1 mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Blakman
(545) Copyist.

2 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rich^d. Davenport

Private, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶/₁₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d. Davenport

Cm

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 3.

Amount £. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Davenport

Priv

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 _____ .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 _____ .

Pay per month \$ 2 _____ .

Time of service 1 Mo _____ .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence \$ 3 _____ .

^{whole} Amount \$ 5 _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1 _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. W. Allen

19

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Davenport

Pin

{ 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 s. 8

Whole Amount £ 3 s. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Blakman

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d. Davenport

Qm

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 20 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £. 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d. Devanport

Prin., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Devine

Prin^l, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Albany

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Devenport

Pot, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d. Devenport

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Davenport

Plt, { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept. 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Davenport

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Devenport

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Henry
Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 1 to Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Devenport

Pat, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Devenport

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 587.

Purston

D.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Devenport

Priv

{ Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp at Bristol
June 5, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Devenport

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On boat guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Devenport

Pot, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from* *March 1 to April 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

D.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d. Devenport

Pvt.

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mch 1*, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. Devenport

Pos, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d - Dravenport

Pin, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blakman

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Davenport

Rank

{ Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1786.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month 6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount 16⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Davenport

Private

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 33³/₄ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Blakman

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Deavenport

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the
battalion of forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

P

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Divenport

Pvt.

{ Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Divenport

P.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Devenport

Priv., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morristown*
March 2, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Devenport

Cor

{ Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Durston

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Devenport

Priv, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated* 17

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Devenport

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov.
~~Next muster roll on file~~ *Dec. 1* 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard [†]Dwight

{ Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated, 17

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dwight

232

Devenport William

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37024306
2 37192192

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4/5. 537
" 436 786

See also

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Devenport

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed *Aug 12*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not found*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

20

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Wm Davenport

P, Ellis Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug. 12, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: never joined

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 19

Kugler

(575)

Copyist.

233

Davenport, Richard

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport, Richard

234
Dezer, Francis

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37028654

37192197

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & G. 415.537.
" " 436.786

✓ See also

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dezer

Per

{ Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick hospital
no censure

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. F. Hughes

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Dezer

P. Drapton

Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov. 13, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

Omitted May

78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 19

(575)

Chapman

Copyist.

232.
Dickay, Elzer

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dicke Elzer Boyd

236

Dickay, Elzer B

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dicke, Elzer Boyd

237

Dickay, Elzer Boyd

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dicke, Elzer Boyd

238
Dicke Elzer B

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dicke Elzer Boyd

Picke Oliver Boyd
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 23 612	26	370 29 461
2	3642	27	9509
3	3693	28	9556
4	3745	29	9598
5	3796	30	9649
6	3846	31	9722
	3848	32	9688
8	3948	33	3719 2206
9	3999	34	2216
10	4046	35	
11	4095	36	
12	4142	37	
13	4189	38	
14	8849	39	
15	8903	40	
16	8957	41	
17	9011	42	
18	9064	43	
19	9116	44	
20	9167	45	
21	9218	46	
22	9267	47	
23	9317	48	
24	9365	49	
25	9414	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415.537.*
" 436786

See also *Col. Jackson's Regt.*
(9 Mass)

29

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Eleazer D. Dickey

P. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment April 23, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: See Drafts
Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 20

(576)

Keegles

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

James B. ...
... Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 20*, 1778.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Will. Jackson
Regt May 1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *14*

(575)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elizer Boyd Dicke

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

June 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Laynd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stumble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elezer Boyd Dicke

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturbee

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+
Eliaser B. Dicke

Put 1, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elezer B. Dicke

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubler

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eleyer B. Dicke

Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 28, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elizer B. Dicke

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubert

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elez B. Dicke

Pat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elez^r B. Dicky

Pos

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver S. Dickey
Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. J. Douglas

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oleig. O. Dickay

Private, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eliz^r D. Dickay

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18 £ 1-5 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-5 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Angela

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eliz^r B. Dickey
Priv^t, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Money L. 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angles

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oleizer Dickay
Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Agoulas

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elihu Dickay
Private, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eleizer Dickay

Priv., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Gould

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eleazer B. Dicky

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Feb'y

(roll torn)

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elzer B Dicke

On

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol
March 16, 17 79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 28, 17 78.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

✓

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elihu B. Dicke

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 79.

Roll dated

Bristol

Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 28, 17 78.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. P. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elizer Boyd Dike

Enl., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.

Bristol

May 1, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elizer B. Dicke

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress, of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elizer B Dickey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Company Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver B. Dickay

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Bristol
Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. A. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elizer B. Dickay

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Sept 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 28

, 17

78.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eleazer B. Dickay

Ph

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co: in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 28

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Hughes

Copyist.

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elihu B. Dickay

Pr

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

E. Greenwich

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 28

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eleizer Dickay

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *0*
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elez^r Dickey
Priv^t, {

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90 Dells

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 23³⁰ 90 Dells

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

As Angles

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eleizer Deekay

Prof. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole
Amount 1 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

20

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Olinger Dickay
Pvt. { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month ϵ 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount ϵ 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Anglin
Clerk.

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elizer Dickay

Prh.

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Jan & Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morris Town

Mar. 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. D. Hughes

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Elizer Dickay

Pr

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 17 80.

Roll dated Morris Town

April 3, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 18, 17 78

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. F. Hughes

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eliza Boyd Pickens

Pm

Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1780

Roll dated

June

May 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 18

1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Col. Jackson. May 1st*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

240
Dickey, Clerger B

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dicke, Clerger Boyd

241
Dicky Elzer

Sherburne's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dicke, Elzer Boyd

Dicky. Elzer B

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dicke. Elzer Boyd

2
Davenport, Richard

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport, Richard

Davenport. Richard

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport. Richard

Dear John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dear

John

Donnelly, Francis

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnelly, Francis

+

22nd

County of [unclear]

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

[unclear] [unclear]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
	30
6	31
	32
	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415. 537.
" " 436 786

See also

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

James D. Connelley
Ellis Co.

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 22, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
July 22, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 19

Shugler

(575)

Copyist.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

(Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye, Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 22*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

(1)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Mundy

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May Dec 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated

March 1777

Appointed

July 1776

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

September 1 to October 1, 1778.

Roll dated

October 25, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Amos Stanton's Co.

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

March 17 1780

Roll dated

April 13, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 22* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Seven*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton's Co.

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the month of August 1778

Roll dated

June 7, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

†

Amos Stanton's Company

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, *1778*.

Roll dated *June 1778*

June 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 22* , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from August 1st to the last Sept, 1778

Roll dated

1778

Oct. 7

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 22

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James R. Smith

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 21st*
Dec 3, 1778.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *July 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 570.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept. Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

(Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2-*

Time of service *1200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Sherburne

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

of Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *June*, 17.

To what time paid, *July*, 17.

Pay per month, *\$ 3*.

Time of service, *1000*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, *\$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

114 June

11 Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Amos Stanton's Co.

*Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.**

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Amos Stanton

1776 Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Amos Stanton
{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
{ Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*76*.
Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*76*.
Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*76*.
To what time paid *Aug*, 17*76*.
Pay per month *17*.
Time of service *1776*.
Whole time of service
Subsistence *17*.
Amount *17 5 3*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Amos Stanton's Co.

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
{ Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 0000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *£ 6'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment. **Continental
Troops.**

Amos Stanton's Co.

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 5*

Amount *\$ 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Company of

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
{ Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *60 00 00*

Time of service *Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—K. & P., 415, 537.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Amos Stanton's Company

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Denny

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

from Dec 1, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779

Roll dated

Nov 1

2 Jan 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 22

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780,-- R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton's Company

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1* to *July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

1st July

1st July, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 22

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb. 1 to March, 1779.

Roll dated

March

16th March, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 22

, 1777

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster ~~or~~ enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. A. P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

April

1777, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+
Amos Stanton

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Bristol*
May, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July* *L.R.* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Stanton

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1st*

June 1st, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster (or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Real Enrolled*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Stanton
(Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Brigade at Bristol*
Aug 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 22* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

{ Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *December*
Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Boat Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

2)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dineley
of *Mass.*, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Bristol

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 22

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Munn

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Donohue

(*2*) (Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Marwick*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb'y 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jolia Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James D. ...

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 22

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

{ Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col.
{ Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2nd mo / 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1st mo / 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *1st mo / 1780*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *2nd mo / 1780*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *33 3⁰⁰/40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Pebody
(*Pebody*), { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Pebody 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Pebody 22*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

James Pebody

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Donnelly

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
, commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 22, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. M. M. M.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Donnelly

(Capt. John Ellis' Company in the
detachment of the Regiment of Foot
, commanded by Col. Henry Sher-
burne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 22, 17

Commissioned

C, 17

Enlisted

....., 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Stanton

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Henry Sherburne.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dineley

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17

Roll dated

May 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Amos

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

(Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in
the Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March* 17

Roll dated *Middleton N. H. March*
August 21 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 1* , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

248
Donety, Francis

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donety, Francis

247
Doorr James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doorr James

250
Doover. John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doover. John

25
 Dec 1811
 Sherburne's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P 4 5. 537.
 " " 436 786

See also

20

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

James Star
Morton Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 28, 1777.

Time of service 2 years

Casualties

Remarks: deserted
Aug. 28, 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 14

(575)

C. Ziegler

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

James O'Neil
Barton Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *6/10/78*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *14*

(575)

W. H. C. H. H.
Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Door

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated *Rye*

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll for the month of 1777~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Vassar

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Stable

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dooar

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubert

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Power

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shruble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dooar

RA

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steele

(2)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Doar

(Sgt.) { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21, to this day, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug. 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Stubble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dooar

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Deoar

Plt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*
June 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Ross

Plt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dorr
Pvt, {

Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Doar
Put, {

Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill
March 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

(1)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Deor

Private

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Doar

(P. 1) { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 28th*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. T. Hughes
Copyist.

LC

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James H. H. H.

Pvt. (Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

Aug 21, 17

Pay per month

\$ 1-15

Time of service

21 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money \$ 1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Aug¹ 78

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(A. J. Angles)

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

James A. Dever

(P. 2,) Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hoar

Dpl., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Warrum, Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

A) Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

James A. Douglass
Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(A. Douglass)
Covvist.

(11)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Green
{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp at Bristol
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent without
leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. G. Hughes
Copyist.

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Deane
Apr

Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James Daor
Pot

(Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

Copyist.

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dora

Ben { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1779.
Bristol
Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 18, 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Deane

Q, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 18*, 1777.

Appointed *April 18*, 1777.

Commissioned *April 18*, 1777.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

L. A. T. Hughes
Copyist.

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Deane

P. 1 { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb'y (Roll taken), 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shuble

(D)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Doan

On L., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *79*.
Bristol
March 16, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

H. W. Hughes

(9)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Dyer
Co.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Burlington

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not a member of the Regiment

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. P. Hughes

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Doar

Put, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apl 18*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

+

252

John

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	252	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	37192204
		32	
		33	
		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	
		39	
		40	
		41	
		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415537*
" " 436786

See also *Col. Jackson's Regt.*
(9 Mass)

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

William Dear

Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (Sept 23, 1778.

Time of service 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks: Means to be all.
Discharged Regt
May 1781.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 4

(575)

W. Dear

Copyist.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Oscar

Pat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec , 1778 .

Bristol
Jan'y 2 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 28 , 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steeble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Doan

Priv., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Bristol

Dec 5

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Stable

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Doon

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Slusher

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Doar

Privat

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: " " Duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

(9)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dear

R. 2, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 17/8.

Roll dated *August 21*, 17/8.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 17/8.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rey and Aug 2*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. T. Hughes

(X) Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John P. ...

(P. 2), { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay, *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *Nil*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 0 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(A. G. ...)

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James N. ...

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁵⁰ Dols*

Time of service *2⁰⁰*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7 money 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁵⁰ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(A. J. Angell)

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Doe

{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com?

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. T. Hughes

20

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

1200

Part, } Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

(Agouglas

(B)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Doe

Capt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct., 1779.
C. Spencer
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. F. Hughes

43 Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Free Pass

(P.L., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglas

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

118 D 0 1

118 D 0 1, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sep 2, 1779.
Bristol
Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes
Copyist.

H

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Haver
Co. 1 Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money £ 1-5 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-3 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(H) Garglas

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Trafton's Co.

474 ; { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
13 Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

Remarks:

in Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Hughes

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John N. ...

(Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Decr*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Decr*, 17 .

To what time paid *Decr*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 20, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.-- R. & P., 415,537.

(A. J. Douglas)

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Doe
Op. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July 17 79.
Warrington Bristol
Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. H. W. Hughes
Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John A. Moor
Co. 1, } Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *James*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 12-1-1917, 17.

To what time paid *2/20/17*, 17

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

(Agony)

Copyist.

(3)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

1st *Regiment*

(12) { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 21 1780*

June 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Hughes
Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Jo. Door
Put

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
{ in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John + David

Prvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Bristol
June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. B. Hughes

Copyist.

(67)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

April 30
May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

A Sherburne's Regiment. • Continental Troops.

John Dover

Op, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Bristol
Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dover
Pvt, {

Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

File, 1779.
Bristol
March 16, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dacard

P. 1

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y Bristol
Feb'y (roll torn)

, 17/19

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 28

, 17/18

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

P.L. { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1787.
May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Col. Jackson May 1*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. T. Hughes

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Dorr

(Dorr), { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Nov)*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *(Nov)*, 17.

To what time paid *(Dec)*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 50 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount *6⁰⁰ 00 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(A. G. Douglas)
Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

(Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *2/20*, 17

To what time paid *2/20*, 17

Pay per month *2/20*

Time of service *2/20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2/20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Angell
Capt.

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Dorr
Dut, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nich, 1780.
Morris Town
April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

X Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Doon
Prof, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay *Jan 1* , 17 .
To what time paid, *Mar 1* , 17 .
Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90 Dalls*
Time of service *2 7 120*
Whole time of service

Subsistence
Whole
Amount *33³⁰ 90 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *AG Douglas* *Copyist.*

(9)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robin Dorr

Pr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Warwick Town*
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes
Copyist.

252
Dorr, James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorr, James

25
Downey, Francis

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downey, Francis

255

Dowr. James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowr. James

✓ 256
John
Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Temporal Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>2714-5-4</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 4 10 5 37*
" " 436 786

✓ See also

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Drown
Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not stated, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Imo. Brown

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed *Aug 22*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

James A. Brown
Company, (Barton Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 22*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
7/7/77
2202 77.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *D*, page *207*

W. A. Brown

257

Oran Samuel

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Samuel Pipe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

*37175199
13*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415. 537*
 " " *436 786*

See also *Col. Angell's Regt.
(2 R. I.)*

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Samuel A. Brown
Brown, s. c. & Afton Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 1, 1777.

Time of service 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks: Came to call
at Regt. Regt May
1, 1800.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 14

(575)

Chugler

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

James N. Brown

Mass., (Dartmouth Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 27*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*advanced to priv-
ate May 1, 78
see transcript.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *20*

(575)

Stegler

Copyist.

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Drown

Drum &
fife

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stumble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Drown

Priv., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Rye
Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ^x Reduced to the Ranks

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Soon roll

Struble

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Q { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 23, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick with Small pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. T. Hapless

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Grown

Pt

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778*

Roll dated

*Fishkill
Mar 4, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 27, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

L

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Brown

Pl { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to April*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sturges

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

(Pvt) { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April to May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sherburne

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Drown

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubler

C

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed July 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubler

2

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Drum.

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to this day*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp at Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed

July 1

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown
Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Oct 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Brown, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct 1 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Bristol*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed

July 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

(A)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Brown { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bristol*
Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed *July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Brown
Company { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Bristol
Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Samuel Drown

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company
in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 .. 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

28

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Saml Brown

Brown, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

\$2.4

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Douglass

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam'l Dixon

Drumr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 \$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. G. L. A.

R

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam^l A. Drury
Drum; (Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *L^s 2. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money L 1-58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3-5 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Douglas

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James A. Deane
Driver, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
 Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *22-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Money 23*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *22-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(A. G. Angles) Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James A. Brown

Driver, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2-4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 21 days \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Anglin

X

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John X. Brown

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 30 Dec

Time of service 2220

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dec

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 Dec

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Aganias

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James A. Mason
Driver, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
 Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *430 Dollars*

Time of service *2100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2100* *0 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *430 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(2)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Brown; { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bristol*

Feb roll term, 17.

Appointed *July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Brown, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb *Bristol* 1719
March 16, 1719.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stanhope

G

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos D. Moore

Dillon? { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aristol*
Apr 5, 17

Appointed *July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. T. Hughes

Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown
Brown { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes
Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne
(Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of

Roll dated

June 5, 1777.

Appointed

Rec'd 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

(9)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

From

From { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
Company Muster
July 2, 1777.

Appointed

July 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Querk

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr. T. Hughes

Q Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

1779
1779
1779
Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

19

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James D. Brown
{ Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Decr, 17 *77*.

Nov.

Sept 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1, 17 *77*.

, 17

, 17

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chas. T. Hughes
Copyist.

10

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James D. Dyer
Dyer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1779.
Bristol
Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed

July, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. F. Hughes
Copyist.

(13)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Sherburne

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1777.
Greenwich
Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July, 1777.
, 17
, 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

9

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Dummer

Amos Dummer { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

July 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

U. A. Hughes

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Company A
Company { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col.
Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *750 Dollars*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *3400 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Douglas

20

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

James A. Trafton

(Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1780, 17.80.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 17.80

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 17.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Angell

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Charles Brown

Driver, } Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
 } Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole 480 00 Dollars
 Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

(9)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed

July 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. T. Hughes

Q

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel R. Mather
Quinn? { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3*, 1780.

Appointed

April 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes
Copyist.

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Brown

Drum

{ Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in
a Battalion of Forces commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll, dated

April, 17 *80*
April
May 1, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. Angell, May 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Driver & Guide, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*
Aug 25, 1777

Appointed *May 27*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

D

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Drown

Drum
Fife

{ Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one
of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Boston

Sept 5

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOT MUSTERED FOR THE YEAR 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

V

Dunston Samuel

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Q. Q. P. 4. 5. 537*
" " 436786

✓ See also

D Sherburne's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Sam^l Dunston

Pos, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 1st Mar to 1st April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 13*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischgd 13 April 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballant

Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Samuel Austin
Co. 11th Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 15, 1778.*

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
April 13, 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*....., page *14*.....

(575)

Stacy

Copyist.

✓

Durin Peter

**Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P 415, 537
" " 436, 786

✓ See also

(1)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Durin

(Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted, never
formed*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hargrave

Copyist.

20 | Sherburne's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

Peter Durin
Fraughton Co.,
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 2^d*, 1777.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
never joined*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *19*

(575)

King

Copyist.

260

Davenport, Richard

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

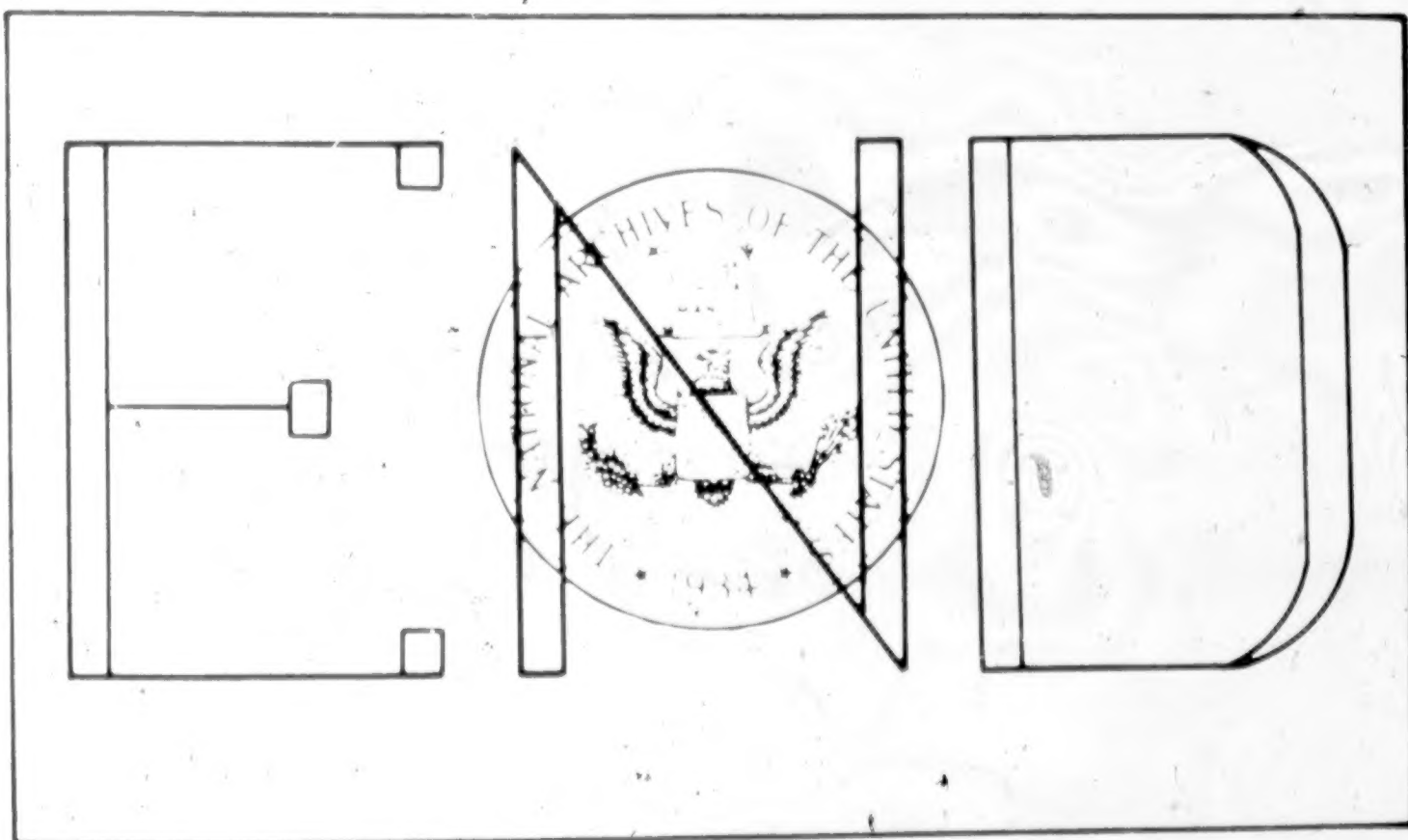
Davenport, Richard

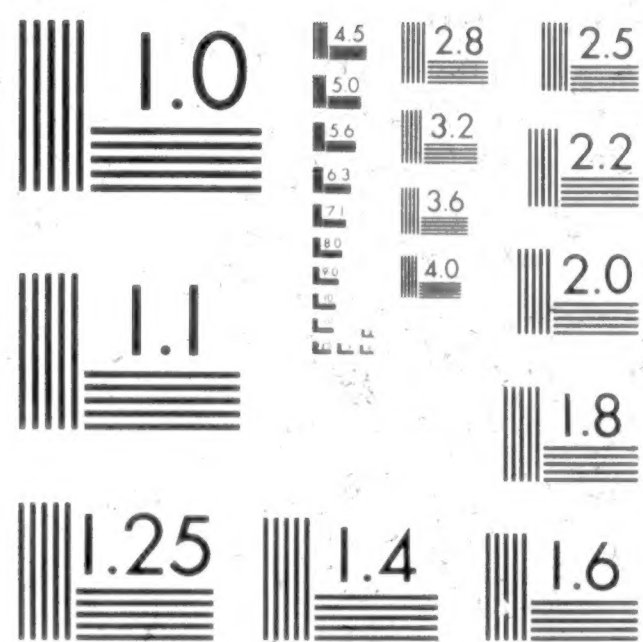
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

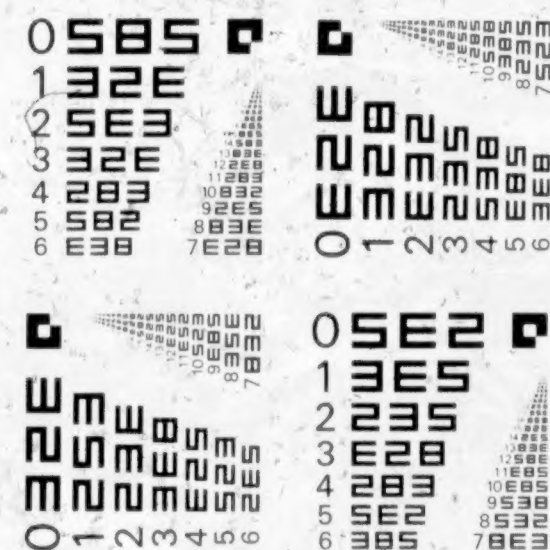
1110





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER